S. D. Tiwari is born in India. He is living in Delhi. He managed HR and Materials Management department of reputed Co. His first interest is poetry writing. He is also fond of travelling and visiting new places. All his poems are his copy right.
12th Dec.

One-two
one-two
one-two
unique dawn

tick tick
one-two
one-two
good after noon

tick tick
one-two
Good bye

S.D. TIWARI
18 Till Die

Glistening, dreaming eyes
lived today, hoped for future;
heart: full of winning spirit,
courage, craze and adventures.

Watching movies and sports,
listening music, eating fast food,
traveling, meeting to friends;
dancing at verge of adulthood.

Without fear of the criticism
can accept bigger challenges;
Filled with energy and enthusiasm
this is age of the cutting edge.

At my eighteen she met first,
our eyes aligned together;
Shot camera first time on her
and captured image for ever.

Yearning to retain this age till I die
but no one can stop the aging.
Though memories will stay till end
of that golden year of eighteen.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

sdtiwari1(@) gmail(.) com

S.D. TIWARI
A Fight With Cockroach

Mona was laid on her bed
There crept on her leg
Who did there approach?
Oh, it was a big cockroach
She switched on the light
Cockroach didn’t like bright
Soon it ran away to dark
Mona jumped like a shark
Roach had to seek its defense
Wanted to run behind the fence
Mona threw on it, her cap
Roach quickly escaped
Mona then threw her cushion
Roach ran away to the kitchen
She attacked with a knife
Roach could still survive
With a tweezers she chased
Roach pierced into a crack
She took out vacuum cleaner
Roach crawled further inner
Half an hour was passed
The battle could not last
Profusely, she sweated
Considered herself, defeated
Ultimately, Mona got tired
She went to bed to retire
But could not sleep, sound
Intermittently looked around
She was very much tensed
Apprehensive of her defense
She spent the night in panic
Enemy may not create tragic

S.D. TIWARI
A Flash Of Love

Outside the beauty parlour
I saw the glamour
Began swimming over

That's just by luck
My eyes were stuck
Seen such a beauty never

She threw a smile
I fainted for a while
But she was clever

Soon as I flipped
She had got slipped
And not turned ever

Wandered here and there
To see again anywhere
Hanged on in love's fever

Once again she smiled
As an air-hostess in a flight
That was the owe reliever

S.D. TIWARI
A Lullaby

It's bed time, O night! be fine,
my baby goes to sleep.
O chirpy birds! don't now disturb,
my child goes to sleep.
O dear clouds! don't make chaos,
my tot goes to sleep.
O butterflies! you rest on the flowers,
my angel goes to sleep.
Come little angels! take care of doll,
my star goes to sleep.
Moon and stars, bring many toys,
my love goes to sleep.
O sweet dreams! bring pleasant treats,
my babe goes to sleep.

S.D. TIWARI
A Price Game

Inflate the price two hundred
and give a discount of fifty
or launch scheme buy two get three
still gain the profit hefty.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Aag Lagane Ki Adat (Hindi) ?? ?????? ?? ???

????? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???

?????? ??? ??, ?????? ?? ??? ????? ???

?? ?? ?????, ???? ?????? ?? ????

?? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???

?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??

?????? ?? ??? ??, ??? ??? ???? ???

?? ??? ?? ??, ????? ????? ????? ????

???? ????? ?? ???, ?????? ?? ??? ???

?? ????? ?? ????? ??, ????? ???? ?? ??

?????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?, ?? ??? ???? ???

?? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???

???? ??????? ??? ?????, ????? ????? ???? ???

?? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
old pond
a frog leaps in
sound of water
S.D. TIWARI
Abbreviation, Haiku

abbreviation

labour and government tax

words shortened to save

S.D. TIWARI
Abdul Hameed

As a plan of defence and to reply enemy's attacks
On grenadier's positions, being repeatedly made,
He occupied a vital area in the new defence plan,
A firm hold on that place was essential to sustain.

Serious threat developed, as the enemy attacked
With regiment of tanks, intense artillery preceded;
Shelling so heavily that shells littered every yard,
In defence positions, foe's tanks penetrated forward.

Hamid, commanding a recoilless gun detachment
Seeing gravity, moved to stop the tank regiment
In gun mounted jeep disregarding personal safety,
Taking his position he knocked out a tank of enemy.

Intense enemy shelling and tank fire couldn't deter
His sustained act of bravery knocked out an other;
One by one he knocked out six with accurate fire,
Then changed his position for seventh, with dare.

By this time, enemy had spotted his position,
On him brought down concentrated machine gun.
The intense and continued fire put him in trouble
A war was continued between steel made and muscle

He fought, as not the tanks, he was made of steel
Kept on firing, with his courage and patriotic feel.
As he fired to destroy the seventh tank of enemy,
Wounded by a high explosive shell, mortally;

His bravery and steel like determination, destroyed
Six plus one tank, which took The Hero too, along
Defended his mother land with strong determination
And lived for ever, in hearts of people of his nation.

(C) S D Tiwari
sdtiwari1@gmail(dot) com
Acquited With Honor

acquitted after
ten years from jail with honor
the poor innocent

influential culprits
manage to linger verdict
till decades longer

S.D. TIWARI
Act Of Silly, Limerick

Lived under a leaf the fish, travelly.
Jumped to lotus from the waterlily.
Thought to go on higher leaf
In the air, she went in grief
Then she repented for her act of silly.

S.D. TIWARI
Addiction To Poetry

The Sun begins to shine in the sky, petals of the lotus open on its top. I take my morning tea cup and simultaneously open the laptop. Watch the new comments very curiously about my poems written previously. The words of appreciations give thrust to look for a new topic of my interest. By the time petals are closed again fills with novel thoughts, my brain. I take the pen and note book to lay the thoughts of mind on a page ...

S.D. TIWARI
Address Of God

God is generator operator destroyer.
Can create whatever he desires.
Can place things anywhere he likes
The mind of god is open as sky.

God lives in my heart, in your heart
Here to heaven he exists every where.
To see him one has to peep into
or open his heart keep exposed to.

Things may die but god never dies
by his wrath every thing destroys.
He owns each particle of universe
to protect them deputed the creatures.

He can fulfill wishes if we truly pray.
If they play mischief he will take away
Most great thing he did is, made heart
put in our body, made it own address

Keeps himself within; always hide
We always search him elsewhere, to find

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Address Of Your Home, Triolet

I wanted to have best car, but here's no road unto you.
I wished to fly in plane, but no airport at your home.
I learnt that one has to walk, all the way to reach you.
I wished to have best car, but here's no road unto you.
What I need is, the vigor, that enables to walk unto you.
And overall, I have to have the address of your home.
I wished to have best car, but here's no road unto you.
I wanted to fly in plane, but no airport at your home.

S.D. TIWARI
Admiyata

????? ??? ?? ??? ??
????? ?????? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?? ?? ????? ???????
???, ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ???? i

S.D. TIWARI
Ai Kavita Meri (Hindi)  ? ????? ????

? ????? ????

??? ??? ? ????? ????
???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???
?? ??? ????? xxxx ?????
????? xxxx ????? ???

??? ?? ??? ????? ??? ????
?????, ??????? ?? ??? ???
????? ?? xxxx ?????
????? xxxx, ??? xxxx ???

???? ? ?? ????? ???
????? ??????? ?? ?? ???
????? ?? ?????? ?????
????????? ?? ????? ???

????? ??? xxxx ??? ??? ??
??? xxxx ?? ?? ???
??? xxxx ??, ?????? ???
?? ?? ????? xxxx ???

??? ??????????? ?? xxxx
???? ?? ?? ????? ???
??? ??????????? ?? ???
???? xxxx ????? ???

??? ??????? ?? ???
????, ??? ??????? ???
??? ??? ?? xxxx ???????
??? xxxx ??????? ???

??? xxxx ?? xxxx ???
???? ?? xxxx xxxx ???
??? xxxx ?? xxxx ???
?? ??????? xxxx xxxx ???

????? ?? ?? xxxx ??
??? ?? ??? xxxx ???
?????? ?? ??????? ?? ???
???? ???? ?? ???

???? ?? ????? ?? ???
???? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??? ???

?????? ?? ????? ?? ???
???? ???? ?? ???
?????? ?? ????? ??

?????, ?????, ????? ??? ?? ???
???? ???? ?? ???

?????? ?? ????? ??

?????? ?? ????? ??

????! ??? ?? ????? ?????
???? ????????????? ??????? ???

???? ????? ?? ???

???? ?? ??? ?? ?????

???? ?? ??? ?? ?????

???? ?? ??? ?? ???

???? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Alibaba @ 40 Codes

Alibaba @ 40 codes

You must be ATM and credit card holders,
Have to open SIM, secret files and folders;
Can’t work unless pass-words are memorised
Because your most of work is computerised.

Paying bills of water, gas, phone or Electricity
Subscription, fee, levy or tax of an authority,
List where ID, passwords used, never ends here;
Social networks, email IDs too mind has to bear.

Own coding system each agency has evolved,
Alpha, numeric or special character is involved,
For security reason change password fortnightly,
Face consequences if done a mistake slightly.

Numerous ID and codes, one may be using,
Even for the brilliant people it is confusing;
Possible you may not open locks of your dwell
For not remembering keyword or wrongly spell.

From thieves Alibaba got keywords of treasure
Thieves were killed and he had life long pleasure
But his greedy brother forgot the words of key
Locked inside the cave and never could be free.

Alibaba got codeword by chance and innocently,
Now password is stolen and hacked fraudulently.
If thieves get code of bank account or credit card,
May take away your wealth by doing some fraud.

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Am I A Master

I am the master, master of art
can paint the true pictures:
of rising sun, mountain, sea
through the jungles flowing rivers.
Can paint birds, clouds, stars,
bear and deer as they're living;
insects, plants, elephants and ants
anything and everything.

I am the master, master of art;
can make my own brush and paint.
But alas! create raw material
of the paint, brush or canvas, I can't.
Oh! too can't paint these seven
which are made only in the heaven:
smell, touch, look, hear and taste,
any one's breathe and it's sensation.

No, am not the master, master of art
paint uncountable things, cannot.
Impossible to paint love and laugh
even my own generated thought.
I have to go again and again
to learn, to the supreme master;
whose paintings grow and multiply;
of the universe, who is the caster.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Amusing Names

I love to hold the ladies finger and gobble if fried.  
But wonder, if drumstick beats drum or abdomen?  
Egg grown on eggplant or from egg, plant is grown?  
Radish is not red dish, mostly I see green and white. 

We pump our kin with pumpkin into the Halloween.  
I am afraid it may bleed, if is beaten, the beetroot.  
In paper factory; is the mush stored in mush-room?  
Mustard, has of course mastered to fry every thing.  

Doesn’t chill rather burns the tongue, chilli is so hot.  
The bitter guard does not guard, the taste bitter.  
Very sincerely treats the animals, Dr. Butcher.  
I muse, such amusing names, how the people got?

S.D. TIWARI
Andhera (Hindi Ghazal)  

Andhera jab bhi gahrata hai
Pyar aur gahara ho jata hai
Rat bhar karke intjar hi
Kisi ko Savera mil pata hai
Pyar ki gahrayee kya jane
Hote hi raat jo so jata hai
chaand ki ahamiyat tab hoti
raat ke andhere me chamak jata hai
Hawa ke pyar se sahlane se
bin dekhe bhi Samunder Isharata hai
Badal jab dekhata hui andheri
khud se dharati to ro jata hai

S.D. TIWARI
Animal's Ponder

Animals too have blood, soul and suffer pain.
What they ponder within their little brain:
'Beware of human! they kill brutally, the beasts.
Despite God has given them, a lot other feasts.
They are so dangerous, kill more and more;
Might were less precarious, if existed dinosaur.
We struggle for food, just to fill our tummy,
They slay us to give feel, their tongue yummy.
We extend services, to them in many ways,
Give them milk; from our babies we curtail.
They consume our whole body, bit by bit,
Even to increase fertility of land, our shit.
Still hungry of our flesh and make us, prey
Without caring to protect, our rights; so we pray:
O God! bless us too and provide some more brain
Or give them intellect, to protect us and defend.'

S.D. TIWARI
Anna Hazare

A ctivist of Anti-corruption movement
N apped the people’s bill into parliament,
N o force could tremble your aim
A n uninterrupted march to achieve the same.

H ave great task undertaken
A longwith team, with firm determination,
Z eal, enthusiasm and dedication
A nd evoked people, to eradicate corruption.
R eturn back is not in your dictionary
E liminating corruption is aim primary

Followed the philosphy of Gandhian
Captured hearts of millions Indians.
Follwed route of nonviolence and fast
Surely to win the battle at last,

People's strength, your commitment,
Cofidence, sacrifice and determination
Bound to accomplish the success in
Mission of motion to eradicate corruption.

You have assigned to weave a net
To trap the weavers themselves.

(c)    S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Arranged Marriage And Love

In the arranged marriage, become;
groom prince and bride, the princess.
Many other people do work -
to make their relationship a success.

Parents, guardians who loved you
they are dedicated for your well being.
A socially protected life of you,
you wish and try to bring.

The marriage is solemnised
in created atmosphere of joy and bliss.
Relationship between two families,
arranged marriage tries to establish.

With more experience and knowledge
parents and guardians decide better.
They know what is good or bad
for their beloved son or daughter.

In love, lover thinks it own victory.
In arranged marriage, spouse as gift
They too feel interference in decision
and there freedom is infringed.

But you can't break walls and roof
for the freedom of light and air.
Love is like flow of water in river
without two banks it may scatter.

Love that grows in adolescence is
sometimes immature driven by emotions,
They get difficult to distinguish between
true love and their infatuation.

Love does not necessitate marriage
but marriage compels to love one
You may love many people or things
but of them, can't marry everyone.
Arthvyavstha (Hindi)

 ???????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??
 ??? ?? ?? ???? ??
 ???????????? ?? ???? ????
 ?? ?? ?? '????' ??

 S.D. TIWARI
Atm Card

Keeping ATM card in wallet
locating the ATM box
when your card is stuck
struggle to get your buck.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Attraction To Wealth

Plain in behavior
a man is; as long he holds
non of the opulence

Forgets principle
as he gets material means
indulge in the enjoyment

S.D. TIWARI
Auli Resort, Sedoka

January to March
covered with carpet of snow
turns in winter choice of ski

as far as eyes go
vista of snow clad mountains
Auli, the summer resort

S.D. TIWARI
Australia Is An Orange Segment

The earth has shape of an orange;
Australia is a segment of that orange.
Edges are sunk in the water;
and inside is arid and outback.

People love to live at shores;
go in the midst for expeditions.
God of rains too feels tired,
to reach unto mid of the nation.

The red land, snowy mountains
and spread over woods green;
Colourful portrait laid by Almighty,
hopping kangaroos roam within.

Lives inside, the Goddess of wealth,
she loves the citizens by heart.
Provides richness to the people
to make their life happy and superb.

People's toil made the soil superior
and the nation of joy and prosperity.
The distinct chunk of the orange
provides to earth special beauty.

S.D. TIWARI
Aya Basant -2 (Hindi) ??? ???? 2

??? ???? 2

????? ???
?????? ???
??? ????

???? ????
????? ???
??? ????

???? ????
?????? ?? ???
??? ????

????? ?? ???
???? ???? ?? ???
??? ????

?????? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ???
??? ????

?????? ???
???? ?? ???
??? ????

????? ???
???? ???? ???
??? ????

?? ???
???? ?? ???
??? ????

??? ?? ???
?? ??? ?????
??? ??

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Aya Basant-1 (Hindi) ??? ????? 1

??? ?????

??? ?????
????? ??? ?????
??? ????

??? ?? ???
????? ???? ??
??? ????

???? ????
??????? ??? ????
??? ????

?? ?? ???
???? ????? ????
??? ????

???? ?????
?????? ????? ??
??? ????

?? ????
???????? ?? ???
??? ????

??? ????
??????? ?? ??
??? ????

??? ????
??????? ?? ???
??? ????

???? ????
???? ??? ??? ?????
??? ????

???? ?????
S.D. TIWARI
Ba, Ba, Black Sheep

Ba, Ba, black sheep, have you any wool?
No sir, no sir, just have de-wooled.
See my back, it's gone now bare.
I come back, from the shearing fair.
All my fleece, shearer has sheared.
If want any more, wait for a year.
Ba, Ba black sheep, have you any wool?
No sir, no sir, no bags full
Took my master, to the woollen mill.
They would knit dresses, get you will.

S.D. TIWARI
Baaki Jahan Se Kya (Hindi Ghazal)

??? ???? ?? ???

??? ?? ??? ?? ??, ???? ???? ?? ???!
??? ???? ??? ???, ???? ???? ?? ???!
?????? ???????? ???, ?????? ??????? ?? ??, 
???????? ????? ???, ???? ???? ??? ?? ????!
?????? ?? ?? ???????, ??? ?????? ????? ??,
?? ?? ??? ???, ???? ???? ???? ?? ????!
?????? ??? ????????? ??, ????? ???? ????, 
????? ?? ????? ???, ???? ???? ???? ?? ????!
????? ?? ????? ?? ?????, ????? ???????? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ???, ???? ????? ???? ?? ????!
???? ??????? ?? ??, ?? ???? ???? ???
??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????!

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Baal Diwas (Hindi)??? ????

????? ??? ?? ??? ?????, ?? ???? ??????? ?
?? ???? ????? ?? ??, ??????? ?? ????????? ?
?? ?? ????? ?? ???, ??? ??? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ??????? ??, ??????? ?? ?????

?? ??????? ??? ?? ??????, ????? ?? ??????
?? ??????? ???? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ??????
?????? ??? ??? ???, ???-????????, ?????-??
?? ??????? ??? ??????, ????? ?? ???????

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Baant Dalo (Hindi)  ????? ????

???? ?????, ???? ??? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
???, ???, ???, ??????, ????? ??? ?? ?? ?????

???? ??????? ????, ???????; ???? ?? ?? ?????
??? ?? ??? ??????? ???, ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??
???? ??????? ?? ???, ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ??????, ???? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?????

????? ????? ??? ??? ????, ??? ??? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??? ???, ???? ???? ?????????
?????? ?? ??????? ???????, ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ???? ??? ?? ???, ?????? ??? ?????
???? ??????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????
?????, ???, ???, ?????? ???, ?????? ??, ??? ????
?? ??? ?? ?????? ??????, ?? ?? ??? ?? ?????
??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ?????, ???? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?????

???????

S.D. TIWARI
Baat Itti (Hindi)  ???  ?????

???  ?????

??????  ?? ?? ??  ????  ??  ????  ?  ???
??????  ?? ?? ??  ????  ??  ????  ?  ???

????????,  ?? ?? ??  ????
??????,  ?? ?? ??  ?  ???

??????,  ?????  ??  ??????  ?
??????,  ?? ?? ??  ?  ???

??????????,  ?? ?? ??  ?????;
??????,  ?? ?? ??  ? ???

??????  ??  ?????  ??  ?????  ?
????????,  ?? ?? ??  ? ???

??????,  ?????  ??????  ????
??????,  ?? ?? ??  ? ???

???  ???  ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Baby Food

sweetened milk filled in
baby’s tongue oscillates on
nipple capped bottle

tiny tummies filled
fruits vegetables purees
solid baby thrills

S.D. TIWARI
Bachchon Ka Ghar ?????? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ???????? ???, ?? ????? ??????? ?? ??
?? ??? ??? ???????? ???, ?,?, ?? ??????? ?? ???

?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??, ???? ? ???-??? ??????? ???
????? ??? ??? ?? ?, ?? ????? ?? ?????? ???
?????? ?? ?????? ??????, ??????? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ?????? ????, ???? ????? ???, ?????
?????? ?????? ??? ??????, ?????? ???? ?? ???
?? ??? ??? ??????? ???, ?? ??????? ?? ???

??? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ?, ?????? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?, ?? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????, ?, ?????? ????? ??
???? ??? ????? ?? ???, ????? ????? ?? ???
????? ??? ?? ????, ?, ?????? ????????? ?? ???
?? ??? ?? ??????? ???, ?? ?? ??????? ?? ????

?? ?? ??? ?? ???, ?? ?? ?????????
???? ?? ??? ?? ??????, ??? ????? ?????????
????? ????? ??????, ??? ??? ???????
????? ??? ??? ??????, ?? ?????? ?? ???????
????? ??? ????? ??, ??? ???? ?? ????
?? ??? ??? ??????? ???, ?? ?? ??????? ?? ????

???? ?? ????? ?? ???, ?? ????? ????? ?? ????
???? ?? ??? ??????, ?? ????? ?? ??? ?????
???????? ??? ???, ?,??? ?? ????? ?????
??????? ??? ??? ??? ??, ?? ?? ??? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ????, ?????? ??? ???
?? ??? ??? ??????? ???, ?? ?? ??????? ?? ????

? ???? ? ??????? ?, ?? ?? ?? ?? ????? ????
????? ?? ????? ????????, ??? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?
???? ??? ??? ?? ????, ????? ????? ? ???? ????
???? ?? ??? ????? ??, ????? ?? ???? ? ????
?? ????? ?? ?? ?????, ???????? ?? ?? ??? ???
?? ??? ??? ??????? ???, ?? ?? ??????? ?? ???

??? ??? ????? ??? ??, ??????? ????? ???? ???

www.PoemHunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive
(C) ?? ? ?? ? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Balak (Hindi) ???

??? ???? ???? ???? ??
????? ?? ???? ?? ????????
???? ?? ????? ???? ????
?????? ?? ????? ????
???? ??? ??? ??? ???? ??
???? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????
???? ?? ????? ???? ???
???? ?? ????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?????
???? ???? ?? ?????
?? ????? ?? ??????? ????
????? ??? ????? ???? ???
?????? ?? ?? ????
???????? ?? ?? ???
??????, ????? ??????

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Ballerina

Legs spin as top, hop like peacock;
Motion, emotions and mime effect.
Flies in theater, audience to rock;
Legs spin as top, hop like peacock.
Ballerina shines out of the flock;
Mastered techniques of the ballet.
Legs spin as top, hop like peacock;
Motion, emotions and mime effect.

S.D. TIWARI
Banshi Baram Baba

‘Banshi Baram Baba’
the main deity of the area
His temple built in a village
‘Hansrajpur’ in north India.

People who remember him
they are blessed in abundance
Their wishes are fulfilled for sure
who glimpse him face to face

Whose wishes are fulfilled
they perform ‘Havan’ on his alter
Offer to him material substance
consume as Prasad thereafter.

Listening in front of Baba
the ‘Satyanarayan Vrat Katha’
Followed by Havan and Aarati
is his best worship and pooja.

Greatest faith in Baram Baba
the populace of the area has.
People remember him in case
any difficulty they face.

I too had great faith in
my idol ‘Banshi Baram Baba’
Beginning new task, ever called
‘hail Banshi Baram Baba’

Whenever I had to appear
in any of my examinations.
I prayed him ‘get me success
in the excellent gradation.’

In my childhood other Gods
were far above to understand.
Only ‘Banshi Baram Baba’
was near and used to withstand.
Once a subject was hard to me
for that I had no preparation.
I was too much worried and
next day was examination.

Prayed ‘O Baba’ help me
and get me through the exam.
To my surprise the night
a question paper I dreamt.

Got up early, revised the questions
before went for the exam.
Luckily almost same questions
in the question paper came.

Results cheered me because
very good marks I had got.
I yet remember him and
have full faith in my Lord.

S.D. TIWARI
Bapu Bhi... (Hindi)  ?? ?? ....

???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??, 
???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ?????? ????? ??, 
???? ?????? ?? ??? ???, ?? ????? ????? ???
?? ????? ??? ?? ?, ?? ??? ????? ????? 
???? ??....

???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??
?????????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ???
?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?, ?? ??? ????? ?????
???? ??....

???? ????? ?? ?? ??, ?? ??? ????? ???
???? ?? ?? ??????, ??? ???? ?? ???? ??
???? ??????????? ?? ???, ?? ?????? ?????
???? ??....

S.D. TIWARI
Barish Ka Paani (Hindi)  

???? ??? ?????, ????? ?????
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ?? ????
?? ??????? ???, ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ???, ?????, ???? ?? ???
?? ?? ??? ??, ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ??, ??????? ???
?????? ?? ???, ????? ?? ????
?? ????? ???, ?? ??????? ??
?? ?? ?? ??, ????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ??, ??????? ?? ???
?? ?? ??? ??, ????? ?? ?? ???
?? ?? ??? ??, ????? ?? ????

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Bat Ki Bat (Hindi)  ??? ?? ???

??? ?? ???

????? ????? ???, ??? ??? ????? ??? ???
????? ??? ??? ??, ????? ??? ????? ??? ???
??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ??? ??, ??? ??? ????? ???

??? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ???
??? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????? ??? ???
??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ???
??? ???? ?? ????? ??? ????? ???

????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ???
????? ??? ??? ??, ????? ??? ????? ???
?????? ??? ?? ???, ??????? ?? ???,
?????? ??? ?? ??, ????? ??? ????? ???

??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ???
??? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????? ???
???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??, ??? ????? ?? ???? ???

????? ????? ??? ???, ???? ?? ??? ????? ???
??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ???
??? ???, ??? ??? ?? ???? ?????,
??? ??? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???? ???

??? ??? ???????

S.D. TIWARI
Beauty - A State Of Mind

Till see the ugly portion
beautiful, is everything.
Beauty is state of mind,
beauty is what’s pleasing -

The conception, perception
and attraction,
Intelligence, elegance
and emotions,

Beautiful things can be made
even of the ugly garbage
By its symmetric arrangement
and systematic usage.

We hate the mud but
like the sculptures made of it
You may dislike her way of talk
and like smiling lips.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Because...

He has given brain to keep him in memory.
He has given two eyes to glimpse his glory.
He has given us the soul because we can feel him.
He has given two hands so that we do good deeds.
He has given two legs so we go to holly places.
He has given two ears to listen mantras of his praise.
He has given nose because the stink we may discard.
He has given tongue because his name we may chant.
He has given us heart so that we may love him.
I love my Lord because as his child, he loves me.

S.D. TIWARI
Bees On Sand

Golden bees slumber
on sand for sucking nectar
from shining rays, waives and shore

S.D. TIWARI
Bees, Tanka

get bee's three in one
honey wax pollination
despite risk of sting

let's care them, they keep busy
in producing food for us

S.D. TIWARI
Behind The Door, Triolet

Behind the door, what does happen!  
To know about, people are curious.  
If peep into else, you too keep open  
Behind the door, what does happen!  
They try to dig, what's there hidden!  
I close my door, because I'm furious.  
Behind the door, what does happen!  
To know about, people are curious.

- S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Benefits Of Seeds Of Pumpkin

Benefit to health, seeds of pumpkin;
prevent, the kidney stone formation
Lessen cholesterol, provide protein,
benefit to health, seeds of pumpkin.
Filled with minerals and high in zinc,
reduce the arthritis inflammation.
Benefit to health, seeds of pumpkin;
prevent, the kidney stone formation.

S.D. TIWARI
Bete Ko Engineer Banana Hai (Hindi)

???? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ????? ??
???????????? ???????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???
?? ????? ????? ????, ????? ????? ?? ?? ????
?? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???
???????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???
???? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??
???????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???
?????? ?? ??????? ??, ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???
???????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??, ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???
??????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ???
???? ????? ???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ????
?????? ????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
???? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
?? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???
S.D. TIWARI
Beti (Hindi)

?????? ?? ??? ????? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ???? ????? ??
??????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ???? ?? ??
???? ?? ??? ?? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ??
???? ?? ???? ?? ????
???? ?? ????? ?? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ????
???? ?? ?? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ????
???? ?? ????? ?? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ????
???? ??? ?? ???? ??
???? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????? ?? ??
????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? - ?? ?? ??????

sdtiwari1 @ gmail

S.D. TIWARI
Beti ????

????

?????? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?? ??????? ???? ?????? ??
????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ???, ????? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
??????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??
????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??
?? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??
??? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
??? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????.

- ?? ?? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Bewafa Nikala (Hindi Ghazal)  ?????? ?????

????? ?????

???? ????? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?????
???????????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????
????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??
??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ??
???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??
???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?????
???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???
???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??
???? ????? ?? ???, ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ??? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??
??? ????? ??, ???? ?? ?????
???? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ????
???? ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?????

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Bharat Ke Sainik (Hindi)???? ?? ????

- ??? ??? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Bhauji Ki Holi (Hindi)  ?? ?? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??????,
???? ?? ???? ?, ?? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ???? ?????? ??, ??? ??? ???? ??
???? ?? ???? ??? ???, ????? ?? ????

????? ??? ?? ???, ???, ??? ??????
??? ??? ?? ??? ??, ????? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ???, ????? ??? ??????? ??
????? ??? ??? ??? ??, ?? ???? ????

????? ??? ????? ??, ?? ????? ?? ???
???? ??? ?????, ????? ????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ?????
??? ?? ???? ??, ???? ???? ?????

???? ?? ??? ?? ???, ?? ?? ?? ?????
???? ??????, ????????, ?? ?? ?? ?? ????
?? ???? ?? ???, ???????? ?? ???? ??
???? ?? ??? ??????, ????????? ????

???? ??? ??, ???? ?? ??? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?? ???, ?? ?? ????? ?????
????? ????? ????? ??, ?? ???? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ????, ?? ?? ??? ?????

?????? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ??? ???????
??? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?????
?? ?? ????? ?? ?, ??? ??? ?????
??=???? ?? ????? ?????, ????? ?????

??? ??? ?? ???? ??, ??? ???? ?? ??????,
???? ?? ?? ????? ??, ????? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ??, ???? ?? ??? ?????
?? ?? ?????, ?? ?? ?????, ???? ?? ?????
???? ???, ????? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ?? ?? ??, ????? ?? ????

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Bhige The Sath (Hindi)  

???? ???
???? ? ?????
???? ?? ???

????? ???
???? ????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ???

???????? ?? ??
?? ?? ????? ?????
???? ?? ???

???? ?? ??
??? ??? ???????
???? ?? ???

??? ?? ??
???? ????? ? ???
???? ?? ???

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Bigade Geet ?????? ???

???? ??? ????? ??, ????? ??? ?? ???
??? ?? ??? ????? ??, ????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??? ????? ??
?????? ??? ???? ??, ???????? ??? ??? ??
?? ??? ????? ???, ??? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??? ?? ?????, ?? ????? ??? ????

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Bingo Lingo

People reach League club, with a great zeal.
Sit in the Bingo hall, and hope for best deal.
Take one twenty cards and the bingo marker.
Wait eagerly, for the first call of the Caller.

Sit very calm and quite, players, everyone.
Like they are set, for college examination.
Bingo game is hosted, by a lovely team.
But that hardly lets come, true my dream.

I too get excited, to play here Bingo
Sometimes stuck in luck, sometimes in lingo.
Caller calls thirty one, get up and run.
I go on waiting, bakers bun sixty one.

Always get confused between tees and teens.
When called sixty, heart listens sweet sixteen.
I do mix-up twenty five and thirty five,
whether it's duck and dive or jump and jive.

Lucky seven, never gives, slice of heaven.
and needed number ten, goes to uncle Ben.
Number four too, rarely knocks my door.
Sometimes wait fifty four, to clean the floor.

One of the Kelly's eyes, has always defied.
Only lucky number five, keeps the game alive.
Once I claimed 'Bingo' of being early bird.
The call went bad because of mis-heard.

Any colour goes; yellow, orange or blue.
Even top of the shop does't favour too.
Eighty eight goes, to the ladies who are fat.
They shop the house, and I keep on to wait.

I catch the legs eleven and little duck fast.
But that doesn't fetch, any fruitful upshot.
All the times I wish, to listen from the caller.
Numbers of choice for twenty five dollars.
It's a fact together, we come here for fun.
Time pass is aim, conquest the next concern.
We win or not the prize, that doesn't matter.
Yet we win lot of fun, company and chatter.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Biography Of Dew

I come into existence only for few hours
though you know, my fetal age is quite longer.
My death and birth is not much complication
It's as simple as evaporation and condensation.

Wait for the suitable condition, remaining in air;
birth as droplet as get the lower temperature.
As pearl on flower petals and leaves, I garnish;
be in spider's webs for their thirst to extinguish.

I love the cool, clear nights and moon is my darling,
cool your eyes and soul when you get up in morning
I have too many enemies clouds, rain, fire and sun
nature of surface and weather too, are my concern.

When air becomes jobless in the sky calm and clear
Through the nights in anguish air sheds its tears.
I am very tiny dropp but do the great job for you.
make mornings pleasant and help vegetation, me the dew.

S.D. TIWARI
Birth

pain of stirring joy
scream is taken over by
new arrived angel

S.D. TIWARI
Birthday Of Sugar

Coming holiday is my birthday
Friends! I invite you all to celebrate.
Candy, squashes and other friends,
lolly pop, ice cream and chocolate.
Do join on this auspicious occasion,
we will have this best celebration.

My boy friend, the cake will arrive
dressed in the costumes of prince.
You know once he hugged me
I’m permanently sweetened, since.
You will have chance of free kiss
to my boy friend and also to me.

Please do keep the time because
I have to attend some serious patients,
They do not swallow the bitter pills
I have to be there for the sugar coats.

Special invitations to dear ants,
 eat wishful, no need to roam for hunt.
Yes, sweet potato, fruits and dates
not invited because they are diabetic.

Time is very important for me
as so much work I have to finish.
Many people's feast is incomplete
without my prepared sweet dish.
My dear children's love chocolate
and ice cream too I have to create.

Bakery men! and confectioners!
I know I am your sweetest lady.
But I won’t be available for you,
please keep totally off that day;
and one more thing I would say,
for me the best wishes, you convey.
Blessings Of Emptiness

Blessings of the vast sky
There birds can freely fly
Sky’s clear and transparent
Lets to have view of planets

Clouds can easily wander
To rain and spread water
Rays of sun and moon
Reach earth to give boon

Provides a free passage
To carry out swift air voyage
In openness easily exerted
Air and gas that we polluted

Emptiness gives freedom
Of space you like can occupy
Vastness gives freedom
Of way you want can fly

In nights when up our eyes
Have heavenly look in the sky
An orchard of illuminating flowers
Can too see rainbow colours

Unlimited room for dream racing
Vast and empty sky is a blessing
And a life vast and transparent
Is definitely the life of a saint

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Bliss With Baby

Own agony is released
capturing the baby’s moments.
Due to baby’s love and bliss,
we’re more for babies than ourselves.

Doing something atypical,
your baby takes away the anguish.
Because, he loves doing it
and edifies you, to love him.

Smile of a child changes your mood,
his peculiar play pulls the eyes.
His questions ponder your mind,
sometimes you give wrong reply.

Your babe makes your cloth shabbier
but yet you feel happier.
Ah! could see again and again
his acts; naughty and prettier

S.D. TIWARI
Bola Patthar (Hindi)  ????

?????  ????
????  ??
????  ??

???  ????!
?? ??? ??
??????

????  ????
????????  ??? ??
????

????  ????
??????  ?????
????

??????  ?????
??? ?? ??
????

????  ??
??????  ?????
????

???? ????
??? ???? ??
????

???? ????
??????  ?????
????

???? ????
????  ???
????

???? ????
?????  ???
????

????  ???
?????  ???
????

?????  ????
??????  ???
????

?????  ???
??????  ?????
????

???? ????
??????  ???
????

???? ????
??????  ??
????

?????  ???
??????  ?????
????
S.D. TIWARI
Boozer Began For Fun

The boozer began just for fun.
Interest picked very quickly.
evenings he sinks before Sun
Recreation progressed addiction.
The boozer began just for fun.

For his goal fought all obstructions.
He can take grief and pain every.
The boozer began just for fun.
Interest picked very quickly.

S.D. TIWARI
Borrowing

Borrow, then live in sorrow,
don't borrow peaceful tomorrow.

S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Bouquet

Sentiments potted
in arranged bunch of flowers
the bouquet for you

S.D. TIWARI
Bow Of Violin

Bow is imperative
to resonate her melody;
gentle touch impels
even hard string to sing.

S.D. TIWARI
Brave Women Of Thar

Mercury goes above fort five degree and wind blows above forty five speed. They have to go on feet unto a kilometer to fetch the water for their daily needs.

Water wells are located far from village through the hot sand they have to walk. They have to carry manually on head or holding in hands, their water filled pots.

The women and girls living rural Rajsthan spend hours everyday in fetching water. They deprive themselves of profitable work and so much of hardships they suffer.

The job becomes more cumbersome when all of sudden the heat waves rise. Rising sand grains carried by the wind makes them blind when pierce in eyes.

Bare trees lack to protect from sudden waves they have to find their own ways to save. Rounded in group, to the ground they keep, their face covered by loose cloths, the braves.

S.D. TIWARI
Bread

bread we eat is soaked
in farmer's, floor mill worker's
and bake-man's sweat

S.D. TIWARI
Bread And Breath

Crackers and the fire work material is sold; as bread and butter of many, this business holds.

Now it's not just amusement of the children, but show-off of the money and the competition.

On the occasion of Diwali, pollution goes high; in many cities of India, more than twenty times.

On footpaths too, same question of bread rise; hawkers earn lively-hood, walkers deprived.

Mix in the air, apart from industrial smokes, dust flown out of building construction works.

Rash and zigzag driving, is very often seen, hurried for work, in most cities same like scene.

They fly dust in the air, everyone else breath; dangerous to the life and the people's health.

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Bumblebee! How Do You Fly?

With such small wings, how do you fly?
Theories of aerodynamics; do you defy?
Larger than wings how you lift?
Is it your trick or nature's gift?
Bumblebee! fuel to you, who does supply?

I know, not mere laws of aerodynamics
but also rules of motion and mechanics.
I can hover on flower as copter.
Your science yet needs venture.
To fly me, my pilot knows all technics.

S.D. TIWARI
Bumblebee! How Do You Fly

Bumblebee! how do u fly

With such small wings, how do you fly?
Theories of aerodynamics; do you defy?
Larger than wings how you lift?
Is it your trick or nature's gift?
Bumblebee! fuel to you, who does supply?

I know, not mere laws of aerodynamics
but also rules of motion and mechanics.
I can hover on flower as copter.
Your science yet needs venture.
To fly me, my pilot knows all technics.

S.D. TIWARI
Bus Driver And Bella

d to catch the bus from church gate;
Everyday took same bus which was never late.
Not to miss Bella, driver always reached in time;
Reaching office daily in time, Bella too felt fine.

Seeing her, driver stopped the bus closer to her.
Conceited himself, used to open the front door,
She stepped forward smilingly and used to board.
Driver would indicate to sit on a front seat of bus.

Bella liked his attitude, felt comfy commuting.
One day she brought a bowl-full sweet pudding.
She had prepared herself, to the driver she told.
‘This is for you’ kept the bowl on the dash board.

Gift sparked a radiance of delight in his heart.
He started feeling a joy, that never felt before.
Cherished in his soul; towards her, he was lured.
Now his heart and mind, only for Bella, endured.

With time his mind occupied fully with her image.
Amongst his friends always talked of her praise.
Whenever, not seen her, the driver became sad,
Moved bus slowly with grave soul, felt the day bad.

Her morning smile kept blooming his whole day.
He may get her togetherness, had started to pray.
‘Tony’ was planning to tell her ‘I love you’
But altogether, the poor was afraid she may refuse.

Wheel of his heart started twirling fast and fast.
Now would express himself whole night he thought.
Yet was undecided what words he would speak.
This impasse was keeping him through out meek.
As she was a junior officer and himself just a driver
She may not like to accept him to be one, forever.
But on valentine day he would take her clear verdict.
Developed confidence and decided clearly to speak.
With a red flower he reached the buss-stop as usual. But Alas! On valentine day, Bella has not turned up. Onwards, she stopped coming but he held his time. Used to reach bus stop, chanting her name’s rhyme.

When the bus was about to reach that bus-stop, The driver used to see all around but Bella was not. After a long, Bella was seen standing near the stop Driver delighted and thought for a few words swop.

Driver at once opened front door, asked her to rush. She too thrown sight and smiled; turned towards bus. To surprise Bella kept outside and looking him told That she had got a car standing near that billboard.

She had stopped there to buy a bunch of flowers Which, the nearby Church she was going to offer. She was waiting for her husband, too was thereby, He wanted a perfume for the car, had gone to buy.

They got married a month ago, she was on vacation. Driver put his foot giving bus, maximum acceleration.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

e-mail sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
On a fine day, he stood at my doorway
'give me something, Baba! '
twice and thrice, he did say.
Hearing, instantly I rushed to grandma.

Dadi! he is standing at the door
give him something, give him.
Busy in important work, she ignored
'say to go for now and come next time'.

'God bless you, my child! have bliss'
the old guy uttered and turned back.
'Live long my child, grow big'
as he stepped away, repeatedly said.

Surprisingly, was refused but so much he gave;
no anger, no greed, no envy on his face.
For blessings of others, he ever prayed,
though he, himself was least fortunate.

S.D. TIWARI
Butterfly Colors

butterflies posses
hues of intense colors
dance on their wings

lively filled those
vivid patterns of colors
paintings inspired

S.D. TIWARI
Butterfly Haiku-2

steals colours too
with nectar from blossoms
butterfly

S.D. TIWARI
Butterfly Haiku-3

larvae eats snacks
drinks the wine through straw
butterfly

S.D. TIWARI
Butterfly Haiku-4

so lucky
always finds the lips open
butterfly

S.D. TIWARI
Butterfly Haiku-5

decor of garden
darling of children
butterfly

S.D. TIWARI
Butterfly, Haiku-1

flying in garden
colours of rainbow on wings
butterfly

S.D. TIWARI
By Chance

Outside of beauty parlour
He saw the glamour
Began swimming over

That's just by luck
His eyes were stuck
Seen such beauty ever

She threw a smile
He fainted for a while
But she was clever

Soon, as he flipped
She had got slipped
And not turned ever

S.D. TIWARI
Camera Pencil Combination

Camera and pencil's combination
fetch reality, feel and imagination
The sketches drawn by pencil
speak and make you feel -

Not only liveliness of the object
but compels one too, to interpret.
The added message through sketch
is like you educate an illiterate.

S.D. TIWARI
Camera Vs, Pencil

Exactly same and true
Picture of objects wonderful
The magical instrument
Captures the real image

But real things become still
Logics, camera can't fill
Images, camera only captures
Pencil gives birth to a picture

The sketches drawn by pencil
Speak and make you feel
Not only liveliness of the object
But compels one too, to interpret

Camera can't take image of soul
Pencil draws sketch of in and out
camera and pencil's combination
can fetch reality, feel and imagination

S.D. TIWARI
Cancer Patient

fighting dread battle
using nuclear weapon
fusion in own veins

S.D. TIWARI
Cat's Conflict

the cats have their

territorial conflict

no nuclear bomb

S.D. TIWARI
Chaand Sharmane Laga Hai (Hindi)  ??? ?? ???

???  ???????  ??? ??

??? ?? ?, ? ???? ??????, ???? ??????? ??? ???
???? ?? ??????, ?? ??? ??, ????? ??? ???
???? ?? ??? ???, ???? ?? ??? ????? ??
?? ?? ??? ??, ??? ??? ??, ??????? ??? ??
?? ?? ???, ??? ?? ??????, ????? ??? ??
?? ?? ??, ??? ????? ??, ??????? ??? ???
???? ??? ??, ??? ??? ??, ?? ??? ???
??? ??? ??, ??????? ?? ???, ??? ???? ???
???? ?? ?????, ????? ??? ??, ??????? ??? ??
???? ?? ?????, ????? ??? ??, ??????? ??? ??

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Chain Of Food

Human is creation of God,

God has generated earth and soil,

Soil provides nutrients to plants,

Plants are eaten by animals,

Animals and plants become food,

Food of animals and human,

Human also posses heart,

Heart to express and feel love,

Love to what he likes,

Likes are attributes of senses,

Senses say love to God.

S.D. TIWARI
Chain Smoker

burns together
cigarette lips and lung
the chain smoker

S.D. TIWARI
Chalo Manayen Diwali (Hindi)  

?? ???? ??, ?????  ??????
?? ???? ??, ????? ?? ?????

????? ????? ???, ????? ?? ??
?? ??????, ??????? ?? ?? ???

?? ?? ?? ???, ??? ??? ?? ??
?? ???? ???? ?, ??? ?? ???

?????? ????? ??, ?????? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Champa

If want to make night dreams fragrant
garden ornamental and wet in scent;
ensure Champa is there.

In temple at worship you wish to offer
In weddings, festivals need the flowers
ensure champa is there.

Honey bees can't know what's here
girls go aromatic with Champa in hair
ensure champa is there.

If you want vampires and ghosts
Play their mischief in cemetery itself
ensure Champa is there.

Contained five elements in our body
Champa holds five petals to signify
ensures champa is there.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

sdtiwari1@gmail

S.D. TIWARI
??? ????? ?? ???, ??? ?????, ??? ?? ???

??? ??, ??? ????? ?? ??? ??

(C) ???? ????

S.D. TIWARI
Cheelam Bharate The

???? ????, ?? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ???, ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ???, ????? ??? ??? ???
????? ?? ??, ????? ??? ????
???? ??? ?? ???, ?? ????? ?? ?????
???????? ?? ?????, ?? ??? ?????? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Cheenti Ki Maut (Hindi)  ?????? ?? ???

????? ?? ???

??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???
??? ?????? ??? ??? ????
???????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??
???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??

?? ???? ????? ????? ??
???! ?? ????? ?? ??? ??
?? ??? ?????????? ????
?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??

???? ???? ??? ?? ?????
????! ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
????????? ???????? ??
???? ?????? ???? ???

??? ???? ?? ??, ????? ??
???? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ????
??? ?? ???? ????? ????

???????? ?? ????? ?????
?? ?? ?? ??? ???????
??? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ????? ????? ???????

??? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ??
???? ?? ???? ??? ???????
???? ?????? ????? ??
??????? ??? ?? ???????

?? ???, ??, ??? ?? ????
?? ???? ???? ??? ????????
????? ???? ?? ??? ??????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???????

??! ??? ????? ??? ?????!
??? ??????? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ???? '???? ????!
??? ??, ??? ??? ??? ???? ????
????? ?? ????, ??????? ?? ??
??? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? '

S.D. TIWARI
Cheto, He Jan Gan Cheto ???? ?? ?? ?? ????

???? ?? ?? ?? ????
????????? ??? ??? ??? ??
???? ?? ?? ?? ??? ??
???? ?????? ???? ??
???? ?? ????? ??????? ??? ??
???? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??
???? ?? ????? ????? ??
???? ??? ??? ????? ????
???? ????? ??? ??
???? ?? ????? ??
???????? ??????? ?? ??
???? ??? ????? ????
???? ??? ??? ????? ????
???? ??... 
???? ??? ??? ?? ???
?????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???
???????? ?????? ?? ??
??????? ?? ?? ??? ??
?????? ?? ??? ??? ??
???? ?? ??? ??? ??
???? ?????? ????? ??
?????? ?? ?? ??? ??
?????? ?? ?? ???? ??
???? ??? ??? ?? ???
?????? ?? ??? ????? ????
- ???. ???. ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Children Make Heaven

Once upon a time there lived a Demon;
In the valley who owned an orchard.
It was splendid, soothing, quiet and calm
Full of buds, flowers, fruits of all sort.

Lavish green leaves, blowing aromatic breeze,
Flows in midst, the music resonating brook.
Pretty herbs, sitting on trees singing birds,
Snowy mountains around, gave heavenly look.

Children of nearby town came and played
But few naughty ones plucked some flowers.
Demon annoyed, didn’t like their this act
Blocked children’s entry by mystical powers.

What’s this! gradually spring stopped flowing,
Heat enhanced, leaves of plants turned pale,
Flowers wilted, detached petals started to drop,
Birds disappeared, most fruits one by one fell.

Worried demon invoked his Deity and yelled -
What happened to my orchard of heaven like?
His Deity said, O Demon! behold, they were the
Children who made your orchard, paradise.

Realised his mistake, the demon soon caused
All the entry points of his orchard to open.
He invited very pleasingly to come and play
And take some fruits also, by all the children.

S.D. TIWARI
City Life

may have some comfort
in the glow of halogen
stars are faded, but;
no one takes note of your cry
man is money making machine

S.D. TIWARI
Class Of Blinds

In the class of blind students
About the black board
Teacher asks, can you see it?
Yes Sir, it is -
Miles high, miles wide and miles deep
What is written on it?
Sir, it is dark, but sounds like ‘public’.

S.D. TIWARI
Classmate

Living in different boundaries and walls
diverse culture that we balance
in the process of learning from distance
after all we are students of same class.
We have same dream and ambition
without any egotistical concern,
our test scores are not comparable,
most of times you remain the best
but some times I am ahead,
after all we are class mates.

Somewhere, we old classmates meet
with grey hair and wrinkled cheek
would you recognize me?

S.D. TIWARI
Clerks, Limerick

With too much work I am very stressed
you are sitting relaxed, so well dressed
can’t trace the needed file!
To the boss clerk replied -
'memory hanged, you keep so depressed'.

S.D. TIWARI
Coffee

Coffee, a crop for the farmer
Commodity for the trader
Raw material, for coffee shop
Morning delight, for many souls
Forum, for business deals
Time pass, for colleagues
Fun and joy, for friends
Sip of love, for the mates
Allergic, for some patients
Revenue source for Government
Togetherness, in the family
All for delectable taste, mainly
My dawn, a coffee cup breaks
To go for routine, stimulates

(C) S D Tiwari
sdtiwari1 @

S.D. TIWARI
Colorful Disaster

Filled with heat and poisonous gases ruptured magma of heart is melted. Now can't tolerate the pain and heat lava reaches to vent, if can't heal.

When ever finds thinner the crust hot magma filled in unloved earth; trying to escape, molten lava erupts till pressure is released, of its heart.

Now fire and poison: it is vomiting but wonderful colours are emitting. Yellow is eating the black and green and grey is eating all yellow sheen.

(c) S D Tiwari
sdtiwari1 at gmail

S.D. TIWARI
Colour Of Blood

icon of good or bad
is deed, not color of skin
each heart pumps same red ...

for thirsty of blood
no place in humanity
should live amongst wolves

if it was to pain you
can you shed blood like water?
donate, so save others

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Come Rain! Come

Rain on me, just now or bit later, no matter.
If drop, few drops of your silver, no matter.
Come rain come, shower upon some,
If I get wet in your waters, no matter.
I love the weather, that you bring with;
if says goodbye, the summer, no matter.
I shall put on the rain-coat or umbrella;
if comes down the temperature, no matter.
Though, I have to go, on a long drive;
I would keep on, my car's wiper, no matter.
Wait you eagerly: fishes, frogs and farmers;
if my few of work suffer, no matter.
I love to watch, the dancing leaves of ground;
if you take some together, no matter.
Get filled the big pond, near my village;
remaining flows in the river, no matter.

by S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Compromise With Quality

Whenever any thing I buy, I expect it is at par of the standards and is capable to provide the consistent desired performance.

I get satisfaction in perfection and starve to have the excellent. But many times have to compromise when doesn’t permit the budget.

S.D. TIWARI
Conditions Apply

Some attractive advertisements attract with intentions to falsify, somewhere in small type written, * conditions apply.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Cook

Farmer, s hands produce grains,  
cook, s hands make it food;  
Art of delivering delectableness  
that can drive the mood.

Delighting the souls through  
his talent of preparing dishes;  
by ingredients, proportion, heat,  
process and his creativeness.

A painter of savour, painting  
luscious picture with zeal,  
Tongues see panoramic view  
of taste, hearts pleased to feel.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Cooking Of A Poetry

I eat her style,
I eat her smile,
I eat her walk,
I eat her talk.

My eyes hook
To eat her look,
We be on couch
To eat her touch.

I eat her fashion,
I eat her passion,
I eat her feelings,
The moments reeling.

Gobble the words,
Swallow proverbs,
Pour the spices
Of depth, conciseness,

Creativity, metaphor,
Rhythm and meter,
Cook deep in heart,
Stir in brain with intellect.

To serve, poetry is ready.
If you want to eat, eat
Whatever have eaten
On document I depict.

S.D. TIWARI
Cooking Of Corruption

(No), I told you no
Sir, find the way to do

(Not possible) as per rules
Sir, you can over rule

(I cannot do), see the restrictions
U have powers to get it done

(I will not), there’s checking
Sir, I will do some thing

(I will see), what could I do
Tell Sir, how can I serve you

(It can be), you have to pay
I will pay whatever u say

(Will be done), do not worry
Cooked, Hurrah!

S.D. TIWARI
Court Room

parties assemble
arguments in the courtroom
a fight for fairness

S.D. TIWARI
Cricket King

Every Indian considers
himself conceited;
And who is blessed to have
Tendulkar in his own age;

And who watched
this Centurion of centuries
sending the balls
out of the boundaries;

And whoever has felt, his heroic cricket;
And no one can forget, this king of cricket

S.D. TIWARI
Crossing Fifty

Crossing fifty now,
holding kgs of hundred;
Grey grown head and
glistening forehead.

Climbed peak of hill
now time to slope down;
With several branches
chunky tree is grown.

Putting a step further
at stair of growing old;
Celebrating golden jubilee
fifty years behold.

Amassed the ruggedness,
experience, knowledge;
To surrender to the world
carrying responsibilities.

S.D. TIWARI
Cunning Girl Friend

A boy loved a girl, who was funny
Girl was very clever and bit cunning.
The boy was quite rich.
Girl trying him to ditch
ever played with him and his money.

S.D. TIWARI
Cycle

A seed sown in the mud comes out as a leafy plant. Leaves make the pretty hut hut provided us the haven.

Life span of leaves now gone started process of autolysis. Going again to merge in mud being food of bacteria and fungi.

S.D. TIWARI
Darkness Of Heart, Haiku

cinders of desire
filled into heart once covers
darkness would frighten

shall remove darkness
one flower to him every day
offered with true love

S.D. TIWARI
Darkness Of Heart, Sedoka

Cinders of desire
filled into heart once covers
darkness would begin frighten.

Offered with true love
one flower to him every day
shall remove most of darkness.

S.D. TIWARI
Death Angels Returned, Limerick

Any guest arrived, Indians always greet.  
Death angels came for a soul, got top treat;  
mingled in, few sleeping pills.  
With good feel, they went still.  
Obliged team leader, ordered to retreat.

S.D. TIWARI
Debt And Effect

Do you like to do what you like,  
Have dream to live luxurious life,  
Buy a car, house or household,  
Have planning to tour the world  
Or want to own valuables, then flaunt,  
Taking mate shopping or restaurant,  
Short of money? Loan makes it easy.  
Credit card can make you more crazy.  
Though this truth is well accepted  
Most of rich men are highly indebted.

But when you will realise its effect  
Immediately say good bye to debt.  
Pay heavy interest on the principals,  
Receive agent’s debt collection calls.  
In debt your mental peace is lost,  
Miss planning and opportunity cost.  
Your mind always loaded with tension  
How to clear loan? Asking the question  
Go for another loan or curtails expense  
How fast repay and get out of the mess  
Major earning is lost in paying interest  
I feel, remaining debt free is the best.

(c) i
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Deeds Of Trees

vine stands firm

cuddling the tree till it dies

gratified of deeds

S.D. TIWARI
Deep Jale (Hindi)  ??? ???

??? ???, ??? ???
??????? ?? ?? ?????? ?????. ??? ???...
?????? ?? ??????? ??
?? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ????? ??. ??? ???...
?????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ?? ??? ??
?????? ?? ?? ?? ??
?????, ????? ???? ????. ??? ???...
?????? ?? ?, ???? ???????
?? ?? ?? ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??? ???, ??? ???...

?? ?? ??
??? ??? ?? ????
??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??
??????? ?????
???? ??

????? ?????
????? ?????
?? ?? ???????

??? ?????
???? ?? ?????
??? ?? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Defective Machinery

If few pieces are defective
Means those pieces are defective,

If most pieces are defective
Means producing machine is defective.

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Delhi Bomb Blast

Wednesday became a saddest day
He’s no more, came on final judgement day
Proceedings of court yet did not start
He was killed in the bomb blast,

A loud bomb explosion sound
Echoed the whole court compound
Soon the crowd could listen
Police, fire and ambulance siren,

Oh no! many lost legs, eyes and arms
Many lost sons, fathers, brothers, moms
Some had loss of hearing and memory
People screaming being topsy-turvy

Litigants came for justice to the court
Few could never return to their home
Ground filled with lifeless and wounded
Soon investigating agencies surrounded

Families came searching their kins
Nervously rushing to injured clothed akin
Dismayed not finding him or his clue
Praying God, even hurt but find him alive,

As usual, police is investigating all angles
Leaders are visiting the hospitals
Government condemns the event
None has taken responsibility minister comments.

S. D. Tiwari
07.09.2011

S.D. TIWARI
Delhi Bus

Bus is running in Delhi city
thirty seats commuters eighty
at stand as bus arrives
gate becomes like bee hive
few can board into, who are mighty

S.D. TIWARI
Delhi Motorcyclists

Laden with bags on back
Delhi Motorcyclists make,
Four lane roads above eight,
Filling fully the whole track.

At stop signals, keep in front
Ahead of the line of stop;
Alert, as ready for bike race
And waiting for the pistol shot.

The busy road crossings
Look like bee hives.
As the green signal flashed
Humming bees fly.

Wherever space is there,
Filled by zigzag driving.
Keeping other drivers attentive
Suddenly in front arriving.

In the traffic congestions
Whole gap of road is filled,
Space at footpaths too
Is inch by inch clinched.

If a bike kisses back of car
You look behind to see,
Sorry! says a smiling face,
You take off on your flee.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Delhi Streets

If go out in street dogs are barking
vehicles are parked at no parking
hawkers keep hot fry pan
freely walk, no one can
but building projects are embarking

S.D. TIWARI
Demon King Hiranyakashyap

Hiranyakashyap the mighty demon king, wanted his praise even above the God
He wished all habitats of his kingdom should worship him in stead of the Lord.

Performing penance of Lord Brahma
he acquired all of the magical powers.
Brahma got pleased with his austerities and a boon of his choice, he offered.

O Lord! best of giver of the blessings
‘grant me the benediction that I desire.
Let me not meet the death from human any insect or animal and further-

Not inside or outside of any house,
neither on land nor on face of waters,
not in day light nor in darkness of night,
not by any of tools and weapon either.

Give me benediction I do not have rival
I must have lordship over all entities.’
He also got all the mystical powers and to preside over all demons and deities.

Child Prahlad, his son gradually became devotee of God making his father annoyed.
Angry Hiranyakashyap attempted to kill him challenging, ‘to protect you call your God.’

Child was protected of all demon’s attempts by Lord Vishnu of his mystical powers.
This time tied with a pillar to be surely killed for not accepting supremacy of his father.

With half of human body and half as lion in form of Narsimha Lord Vishnu appeared.
In the twilight, neither the day nor night put on his thighs, into him his nails pierced
God saved his devotee and demon was killed
The way boon of Lord Brahma too, fulfilled.

S.D. TIWARI
Dharm Ka Vyapaar (Hindi)

???? ?? ??, ????? ?? ?? ???????
????? ??? ?? ??????, ????? ?? ??????
????? ?? ?????, ???? ????? ?? ?? ???
???? ??? ???, ?????? ????? ?? ???
??? ?? ?? ??, ?????? ??????? ??????
?????? ?? ???, ??? ?? ????? ?????

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Dil ho ya Sheesha  ??? ?? ?? ????

??? ?? ?? ????

??? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ????
??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????
??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????
?? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?? ????
???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??
???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????
???? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????
???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??
???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??
???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
???? ?? ??? ??, ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
???? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??? ????

- ??. ??. ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Dilli Ki Sadak (Hindi)

?????? ?? ??
?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ???
?? ????? ?? ????? ??
?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???????? ???

?? ????? ?? ???????? ??
?????? ??? ? ???????? ?????
?? ????? ?? ?????
???????? ???, ??? ???????? ??

???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???? ??
??? ?? ??? ????? ??? ????
??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????
?????, ??? ??????? ?? ??? ????

S.D. TIWARI
Dilli Meri Jaan (Hindi)

?????? ????? ???,
?????? ????? ??, ????? ?? ?? ???
??????...

?????? ?? ??????? ????
?? ?? ?? ??????? ????
?????? ?? ?? ????? ??
???? ?? ?? ????? ??

???? ???? ????? ????
?????? ?? ???
??????...

?? - ???, ?? ?? ??, ??
????? ??????? ???? ???
?????, ??????, ??, ??????
???????, ???????

?????, ????????, ????, ???
????? ?????????
??????...

???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????
?? ???? ?? ????? ??
?????? ??? ???? ????? ??
?? ??? ??????? ???? ??

?????? ?? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ??? ?????
??????....

?????? - ??, ??, ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Dinosaur, Nursery Rhyme

Dinosaur! dinosaur! where do you live?
My dad says, you live in the forests,
But you live with me, in my toys.

Dinosaur! dinosaur! what do you eat?
My mom says, you eat leaves of the trees.
But I see you always, in my toys.

Dinosaur! dinosaur! what do you do?
My brother says, you wander, for no work.
But I see you amuse, children in the toys.

Dinosaur! dinosaur! where do you sleep?
My sister says, you don't have any bed,
But I see you laying, within my toys.

S.D. TIWARI
Disturb

Ocean sleeps quietly;
it's wind who rub its body
and raise waives to make noisy.

Sitting peaceful snow
is forced to melt by the sun,
earth's gravity makes it run.

S.D. TIWARI
Diwali Haiku

Lord Rama
welcomed in Ayodhya
rows of lamps

rules over -
now the fire work
rows of lamps

pockets are tight
Indians celebrate
festival of light

festival of light
bulbs lighting up India
made in China

smoke and noise
poise to create pollution
the celebration

bangs of crackers
filled in air pain the ears
festival of peace

people go mad
exchanging sweets and gifts
blessed shopkeepers

poor quality
consumers forced to get
spree of new

children get lost
in sweet and fire work
bang of joy

S.D. TIWARI
Dog-Fly Rides The Horse

Got a chance to ride on the back.
No bridle, no rein, no saddle pad.
Boarded on, the dog fly
Horse began neigh and cry
Raced in full speed on open track.

S.D. TIWARI
Door

Behind the door what does happen?
Behind the door what is hidden?
Until any one's door is closed,
the things there, are not exposed.

Of privacy in life, the right I seek.
My friends want, the right to peep.
I keep my door closed for security
That enhances neighbour's curiosity.

Whatever is there, to make the pep
You cannot put forward the step,
onto the other side of a closed door,
unless you have the lien of yours.

If you want other's doors remain
for you to step into, any time open;
Keep your door open for them,
who needs you and for friends.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Dream

Dark and serene night
Sun sleeps finished his duty
in eternal peace
am watching movie alone
in the theatre of brain

S.D. TIWARI
Dreams Fulfilled Don'T Thrill

My father dreamt to become a doctor and wished to be heart specialist later. His ambition lead him to study well me too ‘become a doctor’ he used to tell.

He wanted to serve more and more charged less fee and became popular. And sought that with more expertise and fame I would become a doctor.

I always wished to have lavish life but faced all time paucity of money. Somehow became a doctor, earned lot consequently gathered all the luxury.

When patients admire other doctors in front of me, I feel myself envied. Now I don’t want money and luxury wish to be a doctor getting admired.

I did not continue my studies further so the expertise, could not develop. Departing from luxury, crave for fame but majority time I have already lost

S.D. TIWARI
Driving License

Knew driving well, for the license he went. 
But for a very little fault, back he was sent.
Offered tea to staff, made rapport
Same way did, also friend’s work.
Now, he is an established licensing agent.

S.D. TIWARI
Drug

dwindling health and wealth
I don't know hell or heaven
but it takes some where

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Drug And Dream

Without a machine, man can fly
either in effect of drug or in dream.
Dream's flight gets lost in sleep,
drug's flight takes to trench indeed.

In a your dream, rolls a film
and the drug induces you, to roll.
And both are the circumstances
things are not under your control.

Dream has the effects till it lasts
effect of drug exists till you are lost.
Dream delights or hurts in dream itself,
drug pleases in drug, mars afterwards.

Those believed drug will give relief
they ever were proven wrong.
Who were to sail on the boat of drug,
drowned soon, didn't go long.

Dream's cost is only your sleep
and end of dream cures its own effects.
Drug thrills for a while, but kills
your health, soul, pocket and intellect.

S.D. TIWARI
Drum

two sturdy sticks
beat on membrane floor
drum resonates

S.D. TIWARI
Duel Aspect

For every debit there is a credit,
Someone’s loss is else ones’ profit,
One can sell if someone purchase,
New thing comes if existing erased.

When one facet is up other is down,
Back is dark, on front light is thrown,
As echo you will get what you confer
Same will come back, rage or love.

You like some one and other wont’
One may like you but other may not.
You do acts knowing your position
It may cause others else situation.

One’s pleasure may be others' fret
One's selfish act may others upset.
If night, waiting for morning to set
If it is day wait for night, to have rest.

To gain wealth take risk and pain
Sacrifice wealth for comfort, then.
How can you gain if don't take pain
Notice, what you miss for the gain.

If one can understand both facets
Balance situation to decide the best.

(c) i
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Dulhan Chali (Hindi Ghazal)  ??????? ???

?????? ??

?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ???

?????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???

?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??, 

?????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???

???? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ?

???? ?? ??????, ??? ?? ???  ??,

?? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ?????, ????? ?? ??? ??,

?????? ? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??

??????, ????? ?? ??? ??,

?????? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??

????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ?

- ??? ?? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Dulhan Chali (Hindi)  ?????? ???

????? ???

???? ?? ??????? ??? ?? ??? ???
?????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?
??? ?? ?????, ??? ?? ??? ??,
????, ?? ??? ??, ???? ?? ??? ???
????? ???????, ????? ?? ??? ??,
????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ?? ???, ????? ??????,
??????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??
?? ??? ???????, ????? ?? ??? ??,
?????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???
??? ?? ????? ????? ????? ??,
???? ?????, ????? ???? ?? ??? ???
??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???,
???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???
??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ??

????? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ???

S.D. TIWARI
I have seen the people screaming to God
but no one is there to listen.
I have seen the people seeking His help
but no one gives solution.
I have seen them worshiping and praying
He turns deaf and dumb.
People urge for wealth and opulence for joy
but worry and woe He dumps.
God doesn't listen, doesn't speak, doesn't see
wonder, whether God is alive
But unless his existence, how things created
and the creatures do survive?
God does exist and His spirit lives in all
His creations and creatures.
He gives that much and to them who deserve
and not what and who desires.
God has to exist and to be in this universe
until last bit of His spirit exists.
He can't depart from the world because
each spirit is tied to His own spirit.

- S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Earth's Indigestion

Filled with heat and poisonous gases in tummy, ruptured magma is melted. Now it can't tolerate the pain and heat lava reaches to vent as no sign of heal.

Looking for the way or thinner crust undigested hot magma filled in earth; trying to escape, so molten lava erupts till pressure is released, of its stomach.

Now fire and poison: it is vomiting but wonderful colours are emitting. Yellow is eating the black and green and grey is eating all yellow sheen.

S.D. TIWARI
East Delhi Streets

If go out in streets, dogs are barking
vehicles are parked, at no parking
hawkers place hot fry pan
freely walk, no one can
own spots, encroachers are marking

S.D. TIWARI
Ek Neta Ka Safarnama ?? ??? ?? ???????

?? ??? ?? ???????

???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ??? ??, ????? ???, ??
???? ???? ??, ????? ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ??? ??, ??????? ?? ??, ??? ??
???? ?? ??? ??, ??????? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ?? ??, ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ??, ??????? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ??, ??????? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ??, ??????? ??

- ?? ?? ? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Evil Eyes Repeller

evileyesrepelled
having protection of-
charmbracelet

blinds?
the evil eyes-
eye pendant

warding off all evils
inner or external -
God’s prayer enough

S.D. TIWARI
Exile Of Rama

When Lord Rama exiled for jungle
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

How would He face the hard-ships
of dreaded forests for fourteen years!
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

Wept all the men, wept all women,
Wept out all the Ayodhya's children.
Wept all the creatures present there.
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

Wailed mother Kaushilya in grief,
Mother Sumitra, also did weep,
on Rama's banishment; despaired.
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

Vanished cuckoo's song, chirps of birds,
all the trees and plants got withered;
fragrance of the flowers disappeared.
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

Dashrath could not bear Rama's exile.
Ayodhya's grieved king gave his life.
Water stopped flowing; Saryu river's.
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

Whoever saw him on way, was sad;
Sad were the animals of forests.
Stuck on, sad eyes of deer and bears.
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

Who deserved the opulence of palaces,
He is exiled to live in demon's places.
What would He eat, would sleep where.
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

Kaikeyee too wept repenting.
Her wicked plans, Bharat was rejecting.
No one will forgive, her deed unfair
Everyone in Ayodhya shed tears.

Dashrath - father of Lord Rama and king of Ayodhya
Kaushila - Rama's mother
Sumitra, Kaikeyee - Rama's step mothers
Bharat - Rama's brother
Ayodhya - birth place of Lord Rama

S.D. TIWARI
Experience

Experience teaches
important aspects of life
can’t know reading books

without experience
book knowledge is like story
a blind has listened

S.D. TIWARI
Eyes Are Too Small
	he eyes are too small

to see vastness of beauty

to tell how many drops

to tell how many drops

the picture you have created

the clouds I see would fall

no answer to it, science has

S.D. TIWARI
Eyes Mutter

Ear can only hear
but eyes mutter.

Ear can err
but eyes don't lie.

S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Face Of Moon

We see mere one side
face of the beautiful moon
keeps back very far

S.D. TIWARI
Faith

God is the mirror
and image too, one can see
clinging love and faith in Him

In non of opulence
happiness exists in mere
prayer and praise of the God

S.D. TIWARI
Faithless Butterfly

flower to flower
hover to savour nectar
faithless butterfly

S.D. TIWARI
Falling Rays On Snow Flakes

Falling in the morning
the bright sun rays;
penetrate the clouds
to make its way.

When they collide
with dropping snow flakes,
a gorgeous vista
in the space they make.

Splendid look of sky
as firework of new year
or falling meteoroids enter
the earth atmosphere.

S.D. TIWARI
False Promises

Words too slippery to grasp,
sugar quoted and are masked.
Politicians present
in election campaigns.
Not to fulfill, promises false.

S.D. TIWARI
Family Is An Institution

Family is an institution,
which is run by love.
Principle of running which
is mere and mere love.
Where all members live,
within the same four walls.
Where, on all of them,
Sun and rain simultaneously fall.
Where we have privilege of
more than two hands.
Where there is a single roof
on all member’s head.
Family is an institution where live -
our love, smiles and bliss.
We have the holy relations
sacrifice for each other has no limits.
Where we gossip, laugh and talk;
And promise to live together.
Things we have, we all share
and take care of each member.
Where we stand for the other,
we owe to woe and joy together.
Where we respect our elders,
We celebrate festivals together.
Where there's no place to hide
and no reason to hide altogether.

Because we are a family,
that carries the letters ILY.
To say, family is an institution
that runs by 'I love you' only.

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Farmer, Triolet

We eat food daily not giving a thought
how grown in fields, who have sweated.
Get in kitchen simply think, have bought;
we eat food daily not giving a thought.
Farmers grow things by working so hard
just give everything to us, self bear fret.
We eat food daily not giving a thought
how grown in fields, who have sweated.

S.D. TIWARI
Father

It was my father who gave his shoulders to make me ride. In his arms and on his thighs felt above all and pride.

Being head of the family he was strict on discipline Paid exclusive attention involving with children.

His love, his guidance paid significant role; in my development and getting my most goals.

To become a real human he taught the lesson. Always supported financially for career and education.

Living with him learnt: in the world, how to live. Traits and techniques of life most I learnt from him.

In return of love and affection whatever I give is less Pray the Father of Universe bless my father happiness.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Fear Of Politicians

True faith and allegiance
In the constitution
The members swear to bear.

If they have true faith
In being subject of the rules
Why do they fear.

(c)    S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Fir Diwali Ayee (Hindi)  ??? ??????? ??

??? ???, ?? ??? ??? ??, ??????? ??
??? ?? ????, ??????? ?? ??????, ?????
?? ?? ???? ?????, ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ????, ???? ??, ????? ???
??? ???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ????? ??
???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????
?? ?????, ??? ?? ????, ??? ?????
??? ??? ?????, ???? ?? ?? ????? ?????
????? ??? ????? ??, ?? ??? ?? ???????!
???? ??? ??????????, ?? ?? ??? ?????

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Fire Of Love

Fire of love sparkles in heart
Flame of the fire, through mouth spurts
Beware, if it's dragon's
Lest you may get burns
Love with care and remain alert

S.D. TIWARI
Fire Work

So many rockets shot in the sky.
Thousands of shining colors did fly.
Yellow, red, green, blue and brown;
spread vibrant colors over the town.
The brightest, bright, dull and dark;
the colorful event that was to mark.
Town sank in colorful light for a while
on their lips, children had big smiles.
Celebrations of the new year, perked
everyone present enjoyed the fire work.
Flashed to vanish, the color composition;
leaving out, color of joy for everyone.

S.D. TIWARI
First Day At College

New place, new people, new horizon
Memorable, first day at the college.
Excited, happy with apprehensions
New place, new people, new horizon.
Would conquer the career with passion
And get friends, freedom with knowledge;
New place, new people, new horizon
Memorable, first day at my college.

S.D. TIWARI
Fitness Walk

Cars are parked near the jogging park, gentlemen have come for fitness walk. To pedal the stationary cycles, people come on motorcycles. Maybe fuel burnt leads to weight loss.

S.D. TIWARI
Flesh Of Mountain

Hungry of their flesh
we chop many of mountains
garnish our floorings

S.D. TIWARI
Flower Of Plumeria (Champa)

Celebrates its living in heart of India.
loved by everyone, flower of plumeria.
Carry the layer of love on their petals
and invoke the love, flower of plumeria.
An ornamental plant of the gardens
garnish women's hair, flower of plumeria.
Brides and grooms exchange garlands
knitted their love in flower of plumeria.
Finds place in recipes and the scents
fragrance of the flower of plumeria.
Offered on the occasions of worships
Gods too love the flower of plumeria.
Cultural essence in India as 'Champa'
Indian's part of life flower of plumeria.

- S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Flowers Stay With Me

butterflies fly far
and colors on little wings
flowers stay with me

S.D. TIWARI
Flute - A Triolet

Hollow and holes of bamboo played with air.

Most natural, magical, musical instrument.

Makes melodious the complete atmosphere

Hollow and holes of bamboo played with air.

In hands of Lord Krishna, Hindus wish to be flute.

In tranquillity, ears sense celestial experience.

Hollow and holes of bamboo played with air;

Most natural, magical, musical instrument.

S.D. TIWARI
Foolon Ki Mahak (Hindi)  ????? ?? ???

????? ?? ???

?? ??? ?? ????, ??????, ????? ?? ??? ???
?????, ??? ?? ?? ????, ???????, ????? ??
?????? ?? ??????, ??????? ????? ??? ?????
?? ????? ??? ??, ?? ?? ????? ???
???????? ?? ???????, ???? ????? ?? ?????
??? ??? ?? ???? ???????, ????? ?? ??? ???
??? ???? ?? ??, ????? ?? ????? ?? ???
????? ????, ?? ???? ? ?????? ???, ??? ???
???? ?? ????, ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ???, ????? ?? ???? ????, ??? ???
???? ?? ??? ????? ??, ??? ???? ???
???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???, ????? ???

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Forties Fortune

Forties, the golden age of life
by now attained the amazing height.
Ridden almost top of the hill
from here, see easily either side.

Till now earned lot of experience
here, you spend with excellence.
Enjoy feeling of confident, capable,
ambitious and self sufficient.

I have passed my forties marvel,
now sitting at height of everything.
To establish my children in the world
and to set up their home, helping.

Don’t fear the slope of life ahead
I have planned to do the things.
After superannuation will enjoy
my hobbies and new places visiting.

I know last station of my journey
better take along things of my joy.
Make companions; whom I can talk,
gossip and seek help, when require.

Company of my friends and family
would lubricate the life move easily.
On the path of my delightful life
will celebrate next birthday happily.

S.D. TIWARI
Frenemy

Frenemy
Two politicians fought from same constituency.
They accused each other to show their antipathy.
But compromised on one point
to grab public assets for joint.
In the elections, frenemy was foe, out side ally.

S.D. TIWARI
Frenemy Politician

Two politicians fought from same constituency. They accused each other to show their antipathy. But compromised on one point to capture public land for joint. In elections the frenemy was foe, out side ally.

S.D. TIWARI
Frustration

Had lot of expectations
not fulfilled,
loved, in return not got it;
led to frustration.
No one was there for consolation
thus went in depression.

Now under psycho treatment.

The timely counsel,
family and social relations,
some friend's botheration,
nature site excursions
and prayer to god;

could check such incident.

S.D. TIWARI
Fulfilled Dreams Don’T Thrill

My father dreamt to become a doctor and wished to be heart specialist later. His ambition lead him to study well me too ‘become a doctor’ he used to tell.

He wanted to serve more and more charged less fee and became popular. And sought that with more expertise and fame I would become a doctor.

I always wished to have lavish life but faced all time paucity of money. Somehow became a doctor, earned lot consequently gathered all the luxury.

When patients admire other doctors in front of me, I feel myself envied. Now I don’t want money and luxury wish to be a doctor getting admired.

I did not continue my studies further so the expertise, could not develop. Departing from luxury, crave for fame but majority time I have already lost

S.D. TIWARI
Full Moon, Ghazal

Sun follows her, for a complete fortnight.
has the glimpse of full face, only this night.
The full moon, as she glows, romance flows,
glorifies the universe, as an adorned bride.
To have closer view of her gorgeous face,
Ocean too becomes eager, thus tides high.
Gaze her, adorned with the twinkling stars,
lucky is the peasant, living in countryside.
Who make their contiguous, more luminous;
from her enchanting look, he is deprived.
Clouds sometimes play and veil her to hide,
makes her lovers sad, if she's out of sight.
As soon I throw my eyes, on her pretty face,
reminiscences of my beloved, soon thrive.

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Game Of Gamble

my fate favored me
having lost every time
in game of gamble

S.D. TIWARI
Game With Bread

Millions tons of wheat gets rotten
for improper storage and kept open.
Grain exposed to rain, frost and sun
but given by Govt. for eating to non.

Though in the country many are poor
those people sometime live in hunger.
Can’t get their two time bread regular
for perish, excuses, have the leaders.

They don’t have sufficient storage space,
if they export opposition they would face.
But people say it is done by a scandal
situation, leaders don’t want to handle.

Leaders deprive the poor of their slice,
because want to jack the wheat price.
The rotten wheat is disposed to distilleries
out of it, some mafia become beneficiaries.

There are more incidences, few play game
With bread of others without any shame
Do wrong, accumulate wealth for generations
Thus poor people are left for starvation

S.D. TIWARI
Ganv Aaj Bhi Rota Hai ???? ?? ?? ???? ??

???? ?? ?? ????? ??

????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ???? ??
????? ????? ??? ??? ????
???? ????? ??? ?? ??

?????? ????? ???? ??
?????? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
????? ??? ????? ?? ??
???? ????? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ?? ?? ??

????? ?????? ???? ??? ??
???? ?? ????? ?? ??

???? ?? ????? ??

????? ???? ?? ???

????, ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ???? ?? ??

?????? ?? ???? ????
???????? ?? ?? ?? ??
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????
??????? ?????? ??? ???? ????
???? ?? ???? ? ??? ??

?????? ?? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ??
??? ???? ????? ??
?????? ???? ????? ????
??????? ?? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ...

??????? ??? ????? ????
??? ??????? ??? ? ????
??? ?? ?????? ???????
??? ????? ???? ??
- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Geeton Ke Vikrit Roop ????? ?? ????? ???

???? ??? ????? ??, ????? ?????? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ????? ??, ????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???, ?? ?? ????? ??
?????? ??? ??? ???, ??????? ??? ??? ??
?? ??? ????? ???, ??? ??? ??? ?????
???? ??? ?? ??, ?? ????? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Generous Politician

Politicians are very generous
to people, in making promises.
In return seek hundred percent
Of their vote that they posses.

Having won the elections they forget commitments, but know their aim;
What was their hidden manifesto
on coming in power they claim.

Selfish objectives come in front
their VIP status, power and facilities;
Huge bank balance and wealth
by any mean earning money, hefty.

Perhaps, wish to be called generous
if leave lot of wealth for them;
after they would leave the world:
by their rich successor children.

Though they know, would need after
Lord has ordered, to leave the earth;
Generous earth will not deny to give,
for peaceful sleep, space of a bed

S.D. TIWARI
Gentle Person

if they are broken
gold, saint and the gentle person
can attach again
Cracks never filled, if occurred
to earthen pot or wicked.

S.D. TIWARI
Girl's Nail

Girls are fortuned maximum
by diversified use of their nails.
With help of it they pick up
the lice creeping on their head.

One thumb nail is made platform
with the other, to kill they press.
Whenever, they need to attack
apply nails to pinch and scratch.

The tool, to unknot the ties
and extinct itches of the body.
They do a lot to keep them up
And make part of beauty therapy.

They polish to embellish and
keep fingers in stylish mode.
Pink polished nails joined together
look like pretty wild rose bud.

S.D. TIWARI
Glimpses Of Children

When a child gives pleasant smile,
we forget everything for a while.
Yearn to lift and kiss his cheek,
to be innocent as kid, heart seeks.

He repeats the articulation errors,
Amaze himself looking in mirrors.
When food is lodged on cheeks
at the times when he himself eats.

When he offers his food to puppy
not caring of, his falling nappy.
Music of the rain when he hears
says, falling down is, God's tears.

With great joy our heart is filled
when see holding hands, two kids.
Friendly, together they are walking,
perhaps, big issue they are talking.

He draws sketches in the sand,
or when digs pits in soil of land,
We listen his stammering words,
he keenly watches, the flying birds.

In Dad's shoes, he puts his feet
and walks like a penguin kid,
Having the feeling of a big boy
bigger than he is, lets him enjoy.

When does independent activities,
free from all the responsibilities,
Free from any kind of tension,
and ask some confound question.

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Glue

Your heart is so delicate
if you give some one
it may break

Two hearts come in contact
one may break

Glue has only adhesiveness
joins two things together
which come in contact
even by mistake

S.D. TIWARI
Gluttony

Eating too much with eager,
Takes out some of other pleasure.
Overeating if you perpetuate,
Fight to reduce gained weight.
Instead of having lot of glory,
Amass in body fat and calories.
Laziness will delay your task,
And invite sickness more fast.

Excessiveness of consumption
Deprives things to else one.

S.D. TIWARI
Go Like River

Flow like the river, uninterrupted through,
Jump over the rocks that come on the route.
March on, chanting the songs of courage,
Not be leisurely, finding pits on the way.

Not be slow at curves and slopes of disfavor
Emerge exquisite blended with the nature.
You have to turn, the arid into gardens,
bring greenery not bothering obstructions.

Go ahead making yourself, your pathways
continuity is your life, nowhere you stay.
Take away the rubbish or push to the side
reach your destination, keeping your stride.

S.D. TIWARI
God Has Given

God has given water to drink
If any one sinks what to do?

God has given land
To grow the crop
If don’t dropp seed what to do?

God has given fire
To cook your feast
If burn in heat what to do?

God has given wood
To make the shelter good
If don’t have mood what to do?

God has given sun
To make the world bright
If don’t want light what to do?

God has given brain
To train the life
If drain the ideals what to do?

(c) S.D. Tiwari
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
God Too Has Humor

God made the splendid universe
and created creatures to live.

He made deities to bless them
and the devils, trouble: to give.

He put human, His protagonist
into the circus ring to dance;
in accordance to his desires
or say ringmaster's ordinance.

Among so many others,
made, human's main desire; hunger.

His creature is prepared to do
many funny things for his fodder.

God watches performing him
and laughs on bizarre shows.

But they are His own children,
extremely well He knows.

Seeing His children in trouble,
God changes humorous mood.

Triumphs them in their mission,
kind God provides them food.
God! Give Peace

Peace of mind, concord,  
nonviolence, self contentment  
O God! grant to everyone.

Who in need or pain  
we love and help all of them  
make us so compassionate.

S.D. TIWARI
God, The Supreme Ruler

No power or authority greater than the GOD
Generator, Operator and Destroyer of universe,
Ruler of rulers, absolute king to rule over all,
No power or authority greater than the GOD.
We must have true faith in supreme ruler, The Lord
He fulfils all wishes of his children as he desires.
No power or authority greater than the GOD
Generator, Operator and Destroyer of universe.

Generator, Operator and Destroyer of universe
As sole judge punishes all sinners even rulers.
By health, wealth, comfort, joy rewards believers
Generator, Operator and Destroyer of universe.
Nothing is impossible for the God in universe
It's the God who appoints and removes all rulers
Generator, Operator and Destroyer of universe
As sole judge punishes all sinners even rulers

(C) S. D. Tiwari

sdtiwari1@gmail(.) com

S.D. TIWARI
Godavari

Godavari, southern Ganges of India, could get love of her's, very closed where she's born, less than hundred kilometers. But she wanted to look for a hero, conceited of her beauty. As she could get no matching alliance in her nearby vicinity. Preferred to voyage thousand miles, to reach her superman. Lastly met her mate, Bay of Bengal, son of Pacific Ocean.

She did this because her children were living in the east, had to provide habitation to them; food, water to subsist. Millions children depend on her, they dwell on her banks. She helps irrigation; fishing, ecology and vegetation lends.

The largest river of South India, named also as 'Gautami'. As said, is an offshoot of Ganges, brought by 'Gautam Rishi'. Hindu's great pilgrimage exists at bank of this sacred river. Many millions people take dip and purify in her holy water.

Originating from 'Brahmagiri' hills near 'Trimbakeshwar' town which is most sacred place for Hindus, their pilgrimage crown. For 'Kumbh' holy bath to wash their sins, millions come down.

S.D. TIWARI
Goddess Durga - Prayer

Goddess Durga! O My mother!  
you, the invincible power!  
you are strength of deities  
you destroy all the fear.

Goddess Durga! O My mother!  
you, the mother of universe,  
It's you who takes care of it  
and removes glooms of hearts.

Goddess Durga! O My mother!  
universe is just your fraction,  
You are the absolute of  
creation, operation, destruction.

Goddess Durga! O My mother!  
without you life is no meaning,  
Whoever remembers you  
you arrive for their wellbeing.

Goddess Durga! O My mother!  
we're thankful what you given;  
Keep away troubles and pains,  
let your kindness be remain.

Goddess Durga! O My mother!  
be kind to accept our prayers,  
Let always be your compassion  
for blissful living of your creatures.

Goddess Durga! O My mother!  
let your world always be radiant,  
Stay to protect everyone  
everywhere and every moment.

S.D. TIWARI
Going Great

Every mile stone
on the way to home
is mid way stone

no relaxing
until reach the destiny
life means: going great

S.D. TIWARI
Golden Bird, Painted Black

From beginning I heard
India was a golden bird,
Mughals, Britishers arrived
Looted wealth and destroyed

As she had wealth natural
Precious stones and pearl
Real gold, range of mineral
And knowledge of spiritual.

Hard work of noble citizens
Has mounted wealth again
But many citizens still feel pity
They are to live below poverty.

The amount involved in scams
Amount brought to Swiss bank,
Can run India totally tax free,
Not less the decades of three.

As said hundred trillion rupees
Is deposited in banks of Swiss,
Mere interest at Indian bank rate,
Can change poor people’s fate.

People below poverty can
Easily get per capita income.
India was a bird of gold,
India is still a bird of gold

But in black, it is painted
Her worthyness is dented.
If this black is removed,
Will again shine like gold.

S.D. TIWARI
Good Morning, Suprabhat

It’s the morning which comes and embraces us; unbiased of its gorgeousness and tranquility. But for our routine occupation and selfish needs, we discard it and abandon the opportunity.

Good morning

?? ????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ??
???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??
?? ?? ??? ??????, ????? ?? ??? ?????
??? ?? ????? ??? ????? ????? ??

 ????????

S.D. TIWARI
Google Uncle

Beautiful bride, of my pride, search O! Google uncle!
Fair; the night may not hide, search O! Google uncle!

She be either a teen, should be above seventeen
to become my queen, search O! Google uncle!

Who delights my eyes, my passion satisfies,
Even the mirror envies, search O! Google uncle!

She has sugar sweet lips, is slim above hips
In her love I may dip, search O! Google uncle!

Would've silky golden hair, her colour should flair
Her figure would be rare, search O! Google uncle!

Her pretty face SD, would have special grace
These're hints for the trace, search O! Google uncle!

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Google, Sedoka

Earth too has life span
one day will come to an end
remains will remain untraced.

But souls never die.
So find place on new planets,
install there google servers.

S.D. TIWARI
Google, The Genie

Google, literally is that number
Besides 1, hundred zeros slumber.

The search engine runs at fastest
At speed above supersonic and jet.

To know about a thing, need not ogle,
Explore through the links of Google.

Any sort of information sought,
In a fraction of second it's brought.

All about the galaxy and the globe
Just Google, there you can probe.

Event, incident, person and place
Old or current, Google helps trace.

Virtual panorama of the universe
Visit Sun, Moon, Jupiter or Earth.

Know your multilevel family tree
Through the Google, absolutely free,

Find the friends, relatives forgotten,
Refresh your knowledge and lesson.

It's obedient to grandma like a Jinn
Helps her to search for medicine.

When slips name of Benson, her 'grandson'
'Search in Google', says giggling Benson.

(c) S.D. Tiwari
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Google's High Profile Women

The Google search engine, as I opened
to know about the high profile women.
Early pages displayed list of sites.
Meet sexy women of high profile.
While, I sought saga of ladies prominent.

S.D. TIWARI
Grand Spring

the season is changed
ends terror of shivering
comes on land, grand spring

rises up garnished
the earth in pretty costumes
comes on land, grand spring

wonder the desires
in the fragrance of flowers
comes on land, grand spring

exquisiteness’s queen
comes all the way to welcome
comes on land, grand spring

hover on flowers
the black bees begin to sing
comes on land, grand spring

on the cuckoo’s song
the butterflies hang to dance
comes on land, grand spring

valentines come out
for spreading out the love’s whiff
comes on land, grand spring

S.D. TIWARI
Grass, Haiku-1

survival of
many creatures depend
on nature grown grass

S.D. TIWARI
Grass, Haiku-2

no cultivation
no man done irrigation
grass a free fodder

S.D. TIWARI
Grass, Haiku-3

green parks: people's love
municipality's pride
marvel of the grass

S.D. TIWARI
Grass, Haiku-4

trees and grass
the earth’s
clothes

S.D. TIWARI
Grass, Haiku-5

I love mowing grass
and keep lawn neat and pretty
neighbours stay envied

S.D. TIWARI
Grasshopper

Hopp a little, jump a little
one two three

Walk a little, jog a little
folded legs at knee

Fly a little, sing a little
rubbing your wings

Eat a little, waste a little
leaves where you live

Destroy a little, pollinate a little
wide range of plants

Chirp a little, whirr a little
calling your mate

S.D. TIWARI
Gravity Of Exquisiteness

Her eyes were like two lakes
on each side of small hill.
Covered over pies of apple
looked the eyelids.

Cheeks like tomatoes
lips petals of rose.
Appeared, falling curly hair on face,
as the dark clouds
shadowed the glistening moon.
Gravity of her exquisiteness
pulled the heart to fall soon...

S.D. TIWARI
Ground Reality

The eagle could fly very high;
was pompous too of his fly.

once his friends thought a fun
boosted the bird to touch the sun
boasted bird took the challenge
started flying highest range
finally burnt his wings

fell like a fling.

S.D. TIWARI
Grown Old, Tanka

sloping down the hill
loosing my climb adventure
sickness woe ahead
grown old, got golden knowledge
love to live, give back to world

S.D. TIWARI
(C) S.D. TIWARI
Gungunati Hawa (Hindi)  ????????? ??

??????? ???

?? ?? ?? ??, ????????, ???????? ??
?? ?? ?? ??, ????????, ??
?????? ?? ??, ??????? ??
?? ?? ?? ?? ??, ???????, ??
????? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ??

???? ?? ??????? ??, ?? ??? ?? ???
?? ?????? ?????, ??????? ??
?? ?? ??? ??, ??? ????? ??
???? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ??
???? ?? ??, ??? ????? ??

?????? ????? ??, ??????? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Gurugram Me (Hindi)  ?????????? ???

???? ???? ??? ?? ?????, ?????????? ????
???? ??, ???? ???? ?? ????, ???????? ????
???? ????, ???? ???? ???????? ??? ??, 
???? ???? ??? ?? ?????, ???????? ????
??????, ???, ??? ??, ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ??? ?? ?????, ???????? ????
???? ?, ????? ???, ???????? ?? ???,
???? ?? ?? ?????, ??????? ??????? ??? ???
???????? ?? ??? ??????, ????? ????,
???? ?????? ?????, ????????? ???

?? ?? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku - Alcohol

The word of 'cheers',
reflection of love, in glass;
in veins you are out.

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku - Half

Half coriander seed
can grow to a wholesome plant;
Half egg can not hatch.

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku  Present

Past is by now lost,
Future is in home of God;
Present is with you.

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku Chain - Book

book is such a place
where in you can confiscate
the whole universe

keeping eyes open
on good quality of books
brain's darkness removed

even in desert
if book is taken along
there no lonely feel

consulting more books
could give better arguments
lawyer won the case

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku Earth

Earth moves round each day
begs sun-rays for our being
priceless gift each ray

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku Paediatrician

paediatrician
treated as many babies
grew as older

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku Present-2

Don’t let past eat today
Living in future is illusion;
True life is present.

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku Snowfall

Melting snow gives you,
water many months; snowfall,
God’s Christmas present.

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku, Banana Tree

hanged banana leaf
drains out the rain drops
to fill a bucket

tree blown in storm
the villager cuts logs
for his hut

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku, Bonsai

creativity blends
of nature and human
bonsai aroma

midget tree
entertaining human
bonsai pot

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku, Butterflies Fly

butterflies fly far
and colors on their small wings
flowers stay with me

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku, Couch In Park

couch in park
witness of thousands lovers
stage of love

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku, Doctor

doctor goes bald
treated several years
loss of the hair

S.D. TIWARI
Haiku, Sinking Boat

a sinking boat
shore of the sea
seen at bottom

S.D. TIWARI
Half Full Or Half Empty

You may say Humpty is half without Dumpty,
but a glass is filled with air, even looks half empty.
Whoever looks across, from bottom or from the top;
can't judge the glass, whether full or half.

The countrymen miss the wide roads,
tall buildings, amusement parks and many more.
There are birds, plants, animals, farms or butterflies;
where filler of their emptiness of this passion, lies.

Part of life may look empty, though it is filled.
Thoughts, ideas, worries, woes, joy might be reeled.
Activities are filled in one's day, for bread, butter, cream.
But can't say nights empty, full of sleeps and dreams.

I prefer to have my glass, always half empty;
who knows, may fall to fill, better one, something.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Halloween Halloween

Vines of pumpkin, leaves of pumpkin,
fruits of pumpkin, seeds of pumpkin;
Halloween, its Halloween.

Sweets of pumpkin, treats of pumpkin,
pie of pumpkin, recipes of pumpkin;
Halloween, its Halloween.

At doors pumpkin, at windows pumpkin,
at stairs pumpkin, at the roads pumpkin,
Halloween, its Halloween.

Decorating pumpkin, carving pumpkin,
golden flames in golden hallow pumpkin;
Halloween, its Halloween.

Warding off the evil spirits, pumpkin;
scary pumpkin, Jack- O-lanterns pumpkin;
Halloween, its Halloween.

(C)S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Happiness

When I was child, used to be happy-on getting new toys and new dress,
Grandma told the stories of angels, or took to park grandpa my hands, held.

Mom prepared dishes of my wishes or in the school, declared sudden holiday.
My friends knocked door asking go to play or I got better marks than him, when he say.

When we won matches and got trophies
Waves touched my feet standing at beach.
When saw naughty act or smile of a child, beautiful faces or the couple loving each.

When things are done wrong by others
I feel me superior, therefore got happier.
If my things went wrong tried to keep hide became happy, when secretly I repaired.

Getting achieved my accomplishments
or cling what I need, I become happy;
and when the people admire my actions, things come free of cost and effortlessly.

I always loved sharing fun and gossips,
felt most happy moments with my friends.
Happiness gets increased when it is shared and sharing with friends, sadness is lessened.

Feeling of happiness enhanced greatly,
whenever I could make happy someone.
I felt happy keeping away sad situations,
I got happiness by attaining satisfaction.

Lastly, I realize happiness lies in own soul,
in one’s good conscience and good deeds.
Lord! who blessed everything to be happy
To keep Him happy too one should do things.
Happy Home

The premises within four walls  
We both decorated attractive  
Placed amenities of our needs  
and furnished to exhibit pretty

bigger living and tidy bed room  
modular kitchen, modern bathe  
and in front of it the green lawn
at the rear side of it a car garage.

we converted a splendid house  
into the beautiful happy home  
wherein we both live together
nurture virus of love syndrome

wherein we eat and rest together  
we play together, kid together  
we love and have fun together
our friends we greet together

sometimes situations arise  
we may have confrontations  
but without prolonging them
we resolve with co-operation

we the fortunate couple enjoy  
squeal of our naughty two kids  
God’s blessings conferred bliss
and of sadness, has given rid.

S.D. TIWARI
Happy New Year

Next day of every
Thirty first December is
A happy new year

S.D. TIWARI
Hare Krishna, Prayer

O my Lord! O my Krishna!
Krishna! Krishna!

You are the embodiment of love
you are the divine joy,
you are protector of the religion
all pain and sin, you destroy.
O my Lord! O my Krishna!
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

Wicked and cruel king Kansa
put your parents in prison.
You released them from jail
appeared as Vishnu's incarnation.

O my Lord! O my Krishna! Hare....

As child you led cow herds
had great love for your mother
Grown with magic of your flute
as hero loved by peers and others

O my Lord! O my Krishna! Hare...

Kansa sent sinful Putana to kill you
by feeding breast's poisoned milk.
She herself was met to her end
you sucked blood, failed her trick.

O my Lord! O my Krishna! Hare...

He was desperate to kill my Lord
So he sent many other demons.
You defeated all of the demons
killed his wicked men one by one.

O my Lord! O my Krishna! Hare...

Supported villagers and the cattle,
lifted mountain to make it shelter,
You killed poisonous snake in river
where cattle used to drink the water.

O my Lord! O my Krishna! Hare...

You blessed, who followed the truth
taught Arjuna lessons of truth and war.
You turned result of Mahabharat war
into the victory of righteous Pandwas

O my Lord! O my Krishna! Hare...

You come on earth again and again
to save it; in various incarnations.
Without you my Lord! I am nothing
in this universe, nothing can happen.

O my Lord! O my Krishna! Hare...

S. D. Tiwari

S. D. TIWARI
He Always Loves Me

I strolled in temples
to find my beloved Lord
who always lived in me loving;

like: to catch fragrance,
runs in shadow of forest;
fool deer has musk in own gland

S.D. TIWARI
He Lends Everything

Cinders of desire
filled into heart once covers
darkness would begin frighten

lighting with true love
one candle for him each day
shall remove most of darkness

he needs from us
mere prayer and reverence
lends everything we seek

if simply we praise
he guarantees full of joy
and the restful livelihood

S.D. TIWARI
He Needs Mere Prayer

He needs from us
Mere prayer and reverence
Lends everything we seek

If simply we praise
He guarantees full of joy
And the restful livelihood

S.D. TIWARI
He Veer Jawan (Hindi)  ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ??????? ?? ??????, ?? ??? ???,
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??
?? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??

??????, ?? ?? ?? ??
??????? ??, ??????? ?? ?? ??
?????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??,
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??

??? ?? ????? ? ??? ???,
??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ??,
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??

???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??,
???? ?? ?????? ??? ???,
???? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ??,
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??

??? ?? ??????? ?? ??????,
??????? ?? ?? ????? ??
????? ?????? ?? ?? ??,
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??

- ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Heart Attack

choke the nerves
hurry worry and curry;
circulation ways

if cleaning failed
by chemical use
extra pipe doctor lays

it needs
to be kept clean
finally says

S.D. TIWARI
Heart Is Tiny, Hopes Are High

High hopes

Heart is tiny but hopes are high
On the top of the world, wants to fly.
Heart is...

Wants to surf, in the mid of the ocean;
Wants to climb, highest of the mountain;
Always likes to touch the sky.
Heart is...

Wants to shine, ever like a bright star;
Wants to race in the world’s best car;
Lighter as feather, wants to glide.
Heart is...

Every thing happens on its commands;
Every thing comes to, whenever demands;
Beauty of the world, wants in eyes.
Heart is...

Could be more better if does good deed
Helps the poor and who are in need
Accepts the truth and denies the lies.
Heart...

- S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Heart Never Says Goodbye

Tongue can say goodbye,  
the heart never says.  
Whenever you're apart,  
in deep sadness it lays.

Comes or goes, the weather  
Flower of love doesn't whither.  
It's fragrance lively stays  
Tongue can....

Rain says goodbye to clouds.  
streams say to the mounts.  
To the sun, say it's rays  
Tongue can....

Sun says goodbye in evenings  
Moon says in the mornings  
But promise to return always.  
Tongue can...

Birds say goodbye to nests  
In the evenings return for rest  
To see you soon heart ever prays  
Tongue can....

S.D. TIWARI
Heather's Lesson

Survive, thrive in difficult situations.
Glow like heather and smile with glory.
Serving deserving, deserve admiration
Survive, thrive in difficult situations.

Exist to help others in habitation
and be protective like heather's story,
Survive, thrive in difficult situations.
Glow your face and smile with glory.

***
Survive, thrive in difficult situations,
Dare to take care of the creatures.
Being selfless give help to everyone;
Survive, thrive in difficult situations.

Tells Heather: serving get admiration.
Smile, while spreading color and flavor;
Survive, thrive in difficult situations,
Dare to take care of the creatures

S.D. TIWARI
Heavy Snow Fall, Haiku

in heavy snow fall
exit of my house I lost
thanks God got my car

S.D. TIWARI
Hen Couple, Limerick

Alice has taken eggs in her basket
Going to sell it, in the egg market
“We will go to the arbitrator;
get eggs back from the trader”
Hen couple go, shouting quack quack.

S.D. TIWARI
Her Broken Heart

At the verge of tranquil water, sitting like an owl
Whole of the nature is calm but storms in soul.

By saying to her 'bye', her heart someone broke.
A much powerful bomb in her heart, did explode.

She has gone to a body of water, to extinguish,
the heart's burning flames and fire of her anguish.

In a conundrum, whether at shore, would remain lie,
or to get rid of storm, jump into the water and die!

Even water of a lake is less, for calming the storm.
Leaves to time, to cure her broken heart syndrome.

S.D. TIWARI
Her Littered Hair

Slumbered in a cot,
translucent glimpse of pale face
in littered hair spread over;

Clouds fly across moon,
when air is blown towards her
as fan goes oscillating.

S.D. TIWARI
Herding Dog, Limerick

A herding dog was guarding the sheep
Naughty lamb escaped, while in sleep
Master came and counted
Missed one, he got haunted
Scolded the dog, who had bitter weep

S.D. TIWARI
Heroin

I am not Hollywood actress,
But once you like, you would fall in love.
I am daughter of morphine;
From the poppy genre, have taken birth.

My love is so intense;
clouds your heart and mind within seconds.
You are so cruel to me,
To give fume, you burn in different methods.

I do take revenge with you;
Slur your speech, impair vision and make jittery.
As much your love deepens,
I heighten your heartbeat and impair immunity.

I am your darling heroin;
I love to live in your veins; you love me I force.
You get lost your willpower;
Once you marry to me, can’t easily divorce.

S.D. TIWARI
Hibiscus

Most shining star of my garden, orange, red, crimson and scarlet. Butterflies glide with delight, darling of me and my deity. Make, its great medicinal benefits 'the Hibiscus' Ayurveda’s favorite.

S.D. TIWARI
Hide Ans Seek

Children of the street gathered together. They have planned, to play hide and seek. A naughty boy is chosen, the first seeker. To close his eyelids, he is asked to keep.

He has to count, numbers unto hundred; but he stands, as a much clever seeker. On intervals of few, he blinks his eyes; other children proclaim him, the cheater.

He has to continue as the seeker again; players deploy Tony to have a watch. All others have hidden here and there; Tony has to go to hide, in the last.

Naughty boy raises a little, one eyelid; when Tony is about to move, to hide. Now Tony has to become next seeker; as the naughty boy knows, where to find.

© S. D. Tiwari,

S.D. TIWARI
High Profile

High profile man went for LIPID profile,
became attentive all the lab employees.
Raised LDL, detected in test
report made him, very upset.
Doctor advised daily walk of two miles.

S.D. TIWARI
Hind Haiku (26-30)

???? ??

???? ??? ???
???? ????? ???
???? ??? ??

???? ??

??? ?? ???
???? ?? ???????
???? ?? ??? ??

???? ??

???? ?? ??
???? ??? ???
???? ?? ?????

???? ??

??? ?? ??
???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ?????

???? ??

???? ?? ???
???? ?????, ????
????????

S.D. TIWARI
Hind Haiku (31-35)

???? ??

???? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ???
?????? ?????

???? ??

???? ?????
???? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ????

???? ??

?????
??????? ??
???

???? ??

??? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ??
????

???? ??

?? ????????? ??
?????? ?????
??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Hind Haiku (Pyar Ka Rang)

???? ?? ????
?????? ?? ???
????? ?? ???

???? ???? ??
??????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???

??? ??? ????
??? ??? ?? ????
????? ?? ???

???? ?? ????
??? ??? ?????
????? ?? ???

???? ?? ????
??????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ???

?????? ??
?????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ???

?? ???? ??
?????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ???

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi

pure, melodious
creamy on tongue sweet in ears
my Hindi language

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Bhasha

???? ?????? ????

?????? ??? ??, ???? ??? ??
?????? ????????, ???? ???? ??
????????? ?? ?? ??, ?? ??????? ?? ????? ???

????? ??? ?? ??????? ??
????? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ???
?????? ??????? ??????? ?????
?????? ??????? ???? ?? ?

??? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ???
???????, ??????? ????? ?? ???
???? ??????? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ?? ?? ?????

????, ?????, ???, ??, ???
???? ???????, ???????, ???????
???? ?? ???, ??, ??? ? ???
???? ??? ??????????????? ?? ?? I

?? ????? ???, ??? ?? ??? ??
???, ????, ????? ?? ??? ???
????????????????? ?? ??????? ??
???????, ?????? ?? ??????? ??

?????? - ??, ??, ?????
(C) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (21-25)

????? ??

????? ? ??
?? ?? ??? ?? ??
?? ??? ?? ??

????? ??

?? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ??
?? ?? ??

???? ??

?????? ?? ?
?????? ?? ?? ??
?? ?? ???

???? ??

??? ???
???? ????? ?? ???
??? ?????

???? ??

???? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???
?????? ?? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku - Diwali

??? ?????
????? ?????
??? ?????

????? ?????
??? ???? ??
???? ?? ????

??? ????
????? ?????
????? ?????

???? ?????
?? ????? ??
???? ?????

??? ????
????? ??????
??? ?????

???? ??
????? ?? ?? ???
?? ???

?????? ???
?????? ?? ?? ???
?? ?? ???

??????? ??
???????? ??
??????

????? ???
?? ??? ?????
??? ?? ??????

???????? ???
??? ??????? ??
??? ?????

??? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????
??? ?? ??
???? ???? ??
??? ?? ??????

????? ??????
???? ?? ????? ??
??? ?? deewali

??? ?? ???
???? ?? ?????
???? ?????

???? ?? ???
?????? ?? ???
???? ?????

??? ??? ???
?????? ?? ??????
??? ?????

?? ????
?????? ??
?? ????

??? ??? ??
?????? ????
???? ?? ???

???? ?? ???
?????? ??
?? ?????

?????? ?? ???
?????? ??
???? ?? ???

???? ?? ???
???? ?? ?????

???? ?? ???
???? ?? ??

???? ?????

?????? ?????

www.PoemHunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive
S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (36-45)

???? ??

???? ?????
???? ???? ??
???? ?? ???

???? ??

??????? ??
?????? ?????
??? ?????

???? ??

?????? ??? ???
????? ??? ???? ??
????? ???

???? ??

???????? ???
????? ??? ???? ?????
???? ????

???? ??

???? ??

????? ?????
????? ?????????
??? ?? ???

???? ??

???? ???
????? ?????????
????? ???

???? ??

?? ?? ?????
Hindi Haiku (51-55)

????? ??

????? ?????????
?? ???? ??????
???? ???????

????? ??

?? ???????
?? ??????? ???
?????? ????

????? ??

????? ????
???? ???? ??, ?????
?????? ????

????? ??

????? ?? ??
???? ??? ??? ??
?? ?????

????? ??

??????
??? ?????? ?????
????

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (56-60)

?????? ??

?????? ??
??? ??? ??????? ???
??? ??

?????? ??

????? ??
??? ??? ??
??? ??? ??? ???
??????? ??? ???

?????? ??

????? ???
??? ??? ?????
??? ????

?????? ??

??? ??
?????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ???

?????? ??

??? ?????
?????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (61-65)  ????? ????

haiku 61

?! ???????
????? ??? ??
- ??? ??

haiku 62

????? ??????
??????? ??????
???? ???????

haiku 63

???? ??
??????? ??????, ?? -
?????? ???

???? ??

??????
???? ?? ??? ???
???? ???????

haiku 65

???? ??
???????????? ?? ????
???? ?????

???? ??

??????
?????? ?? ?
???? ?? ???
?????? ??

???? ?? ????
?? ????? ??? ?? ????
??? ?? ???????

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (67-74)

????

??? ??????
????? ?? ?? ?? ???
???? ??????? ??

???? ??

?????? ?? ?????
????????? ????
??? ?? ????? ???

???? ??

?????? ???
???? ?????
?????? ????

???? ??

???? ????
?????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ??

???? ??

??? ???
?? ?? ????? ??
???????? ?????

???? ??

??? ?? ???
???? ???? ???
?????? ???

???? ??

???? ?? ???
???? ???? ? ???
?????? ??

???? ??

???? ?? ?????
????? ?? ????
????? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (75-80)

???? ??

???? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???
?????, ??

???? ??

???? ????
?????? ???? ???
?????? ??

???? ??

??? ??????
??? ?? ???
????? ??

?????? ??

???? ???
??? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ???

???? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (81-90)

?????? ??

?? ???? ??
?? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??

????? ??

???? ????
?????, ????? ???
???? ??

???? ??

????? ????
?????? ?? ?????
??? ?????

???? ??

??? ???? ??
???????? ?? ???
??????? ???? ??

???? ??

?? ?? ???
?????????? ?? ???
?? ???? ??

????? ??

???? ????
??? ?????? ??
??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??

???????? ???
?????? ?? ???? ??

???? ??

???????? ???
S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (91-95)

???? ??

??? ????

??? ???? ? ???

????? ???

???? ??

???? ??? ???

?? ??? ????

?? ?? ????

???? ??

???? ?? ???

??? ?? ?????

????? ???

???? ??

???? ?? ??? ???

??????? ?? ??? ??

???? ?? 

???? ?? 

?? ?? ???

??? ?? ?? ??

??? ?? ? ??

??? ?? ????

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (Phool)

?? ???? ???
??? ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ???

???? ?? ???
???? ?????????
???? ????

???? ????
???? ?? ???
???? ?? ???

???? ?????
???? ???? ???
???? ?? ???

???? ? ???
???? ??????? ???
???? ????

??? ? ???
??? ??? ????
???? ?? ???

??? ???
???? ? ?????
?????? ?? ???

??? ??
?????? ?? ???
???? ?? ???

????
???? ?? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku (Tajmahal)

?????? ?????
???????? ?? ?? ????
??????

?? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ??????? ??
??????

???? ?? ?????
??? ??? ??? ???
??????

???? ??
?????? ??? ??? ??
??????

?????? ??
?????? ??? ??? ??
??????

??? ?? ??? ???
?????? ?? ????
??????

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku 10 Oct

???? ????
???????? ???? ?????
???? ?? ????

???? ???
???? ?? ????? ???
???? ?? ????

??? ?? ???
??? ?? ?????? ???
???? ???????

???? ????? ??
??????? ??? ????
???? ?? ???

????? ???
?????? ?? ????
???? ? ??

?????? ?????
???? ??? ????
?? ?? ????

??? ???
?????? ??? ?????
???? ?? ???

???? ???
????? ??? ????
???? ?????
?????? ?????? ????
?? ???? ?? ????!

S.D. TIWARI
Dekh raha
took took tufan
ghar ka hote
S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku 14 Oct

?? ??? ??
?? ????? ????
?? ?? ???

???? ??? ??
???? ??? ????
??? ?? ????

???? ?? ????
???? ?????? ????
???? ?? ????

????? ????
????? ??? ???
???? ????

????? ????
??? ??? ??? ???
??? ?? ????

?????? ?????
????? ???? ???
???? ?? ???

?????? ?? ???
???? ????? ????
?? ??? ????

??????? ??
?????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ????

?? ??? ??
??? ??? ??? ???
???? ?? ????

???????? ??
?????? ??? ???
????? ?? ????

www.PoemHunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive
S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku 16-20

???? ??

???? ??

???? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ??

???? ?? ???

???? ?? ??

???? ??

???? ??

???? ??

???? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku 17 Oct

????? ???  ????
????? ?? ???  ????
????  ????

?????? ??
?? ?????  ????
????? ??  ????

?????? ????
?????? ?? ??
????? ??  ????

?????? ??
?????? ??? ??
????? ?? ??

???? ?? ?????
????? ?????
??? ?????

?? ???????
? ??? ??? ??  ????
????? ???

???? ?? ???
??? ??? ??
??? ?????

??? ???  ????
???? ??? ?????
?????? ???

?????? ??
?????? ?? ??? ???
?? ?????

??? ?????
???? ???  ????
????? ????

???? ?? ???
????? ?? ??? ??
????? ????

????? ???
?????  ????
????? ?????
S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku 23 Oct

??? ??

?? ????? ?? ????

?????? ???

???? ?? ???

???? ?? ??? ?????

??? ?? ????

???? ?? ???

??? ?? ??

??? ??? ????? ??

?????? ?? ????

???? ????

???? ?????

???? ???????

???? ???????

??? ?????

?? ?? ????

??????? ???? ??

??? ??? ??

???? ??
Hindi Haiku Bachcha

8

????????  ???

??????  ??  ???  ?

??????  ??  ???

??  ????  ??

??  ???????  ???

??  ?????

??????  ?????

???  ??  ????

??  ??  ????

??  ?????

????  ?????  ???

??  ????

??????????

???????

?????? ??  ???

??????  ??

????  ???????

????  ?? ?? ???

??  ?????
hat

4d0 0

Edit View Post Trash

hindi haiku ghaas 2

?????? ??

????? ?? ????

????? ?? ????

?????? ?? ??

???? ???? ??

????? ?? ????

????? ?? ??

????? ?? ??? ??

????? ?? ?? ???

????? ?? ?? ???

????? ?? ?? ???

????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ???
??? ?? ??? ?? ???
??? ?? ?????
??? ??
??? ?? ?????
??? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ?????
??? ??
??? ?? ?????
??? ?? ??
??? ?? ???
??? ??
??? ?? ??
??? ??
??? ?? ??
??? ??
??? ?? ???
??? ?? ??? ??
??? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ??
??? ?? ??
??? ?? ???
??? ??
??? ?? ??? ??
??? ?? ??
??? ?? ??
??? ?? ??
??? ?? ??
??? ??
Hindi Haiku Balak

?????? ????
????? ?? ??? ??
????? ?? ?????

????? ???????
?? ?? ????
??? ??? ??

??? ?? ????
??? ?? ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ???????

???? ?? ???
???? ?? ????? ???
??? ?? ?????

???? ??
???? ?? ?????
??? ????

???? ?????
??? ????? ???
?? ??? ?????

? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ???
???? ????

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku ghazal (boond) ????

???? ??, ?? ??

???? ?????
???? ?????, ?????
???? ?? ??

???? ???
???? ?? ??
?? ?? ???

???? ?????
??? ?? ???
???? ?? ??

???? ??
???? ?????, ?????
?????? ?? ??

???? ??
???? ??? ?????, ??
??? ??? ?? ??

?? ?? ??? ??
?? ????? ??? ??
?? ?? ??? ??

(c) ??? ??? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku Ghazal Chaand

???? ??
??????? ??
???? ?? ??

??? ??
?????? ??? ??
???? ?? ??

???? ??
?????? ?? ????? ??
???? ?? ??

??? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??
???? ?? ??

??? ??
?????? ?? ????? ??
???? ?? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku Grass

??? ?? ????

??????? ??? ??????

?? ?? ?? ??

???? ????? ?? ????

???? ?? ??

?? ?? ??

????? ????

????? ????? ????

??? ?? ???? ??

????? ?? ???

??? ?? ????? ??

?? ?? ????

?????? ?????

???? ?? ????

???? ?? ?????

?? ?????

??? ????? ?? ??

??? ????? ?? ??

??? ??????? ??
irshya
Meri shaan

?? ???? ??

??? ???? ?? ???
???? ????

??? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku Jeebh

???? ????
??? ??? ???
???? ????

???? ????
???? ?? ?????
???? ????

??? ??? ??
?? ?? ?????
???? ??? ?????

??? ?????
??? ????? ??
?????? ???

??? ?????
??? ??? ???
???? ?????

??? ?? ??
???? ????? ??
?????? ??

??? ?????
?? ?? ???
???? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku Life

???? ????

???? ??? ???

???? ???? ???

????

???? ?? ?????

??? ?? ???

???? ?? ?? ???

??? ??

???????? ?????

???? ?? ??? ??

???????? ?????

????? ?????

??? ?? ?? ??

??? ?? ??

????? ?????

???? ?? ??????

???? ??? ??

???? ?? ?? ???

???? ?? ?? ???

???? ?? ?? ???
?????

???? ?? ?? ??

??? ????

???? ????

???? ???????

??? ??? ??

??? ?? ????

???? ?? ??

?? ?? ????

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Haiku Savera

???????? ??
???? ?? ??? ??
???? ?? ???

??? ???? ??
??? ??????? ???
??? ????

????????
???? ?? ???
??????

??? ????
????? ?? ?? ???
??? ????

???? ?????
????? ?? ?? ???
??? ????

???? ?? ???
??? ?? ????? ???
????? ????

???? ?? ?
???? ?? ???

???? ?? ???
???? ??? ????? ???
???? ?? ??

???? ????
?? ???? ???? ???
???? ?? ??

???? ?? ???
???? ?? ???

???? ??????
?????? ?? ??
????? ?? ?????
??? ??

?????? ?? ?????
????? ?? ???
????? ?????

??? ?????
???? ? ???? ??
???? ?????

?? ?????
?????, ?? ??????
????? ???

Su??? ??????
???? ???? ???
????????

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi haiku ???? ????

???? ????
???? ????? ??? ???
???? ?? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Hindi Tanka

??? ??????
????? ???? ???
??? ?? ???
???? ??? ????? ?
???? ??? ?? ????

??? ?? ????? ????
????? ??? ?????
???? ?? ????
?? ?? ????? ?? ?
??????? ????

??? ??
????? ??? ?????
???? ????
????? ????? ????
?? ????? ?? ????!

????? ????? ????!
????? ??? ?? ???
??? ?? ?? ??
???! ?? ?? ??? ???
?? ?? ????? ????

S.D. TIWARI
Hinomaru

Fuji sees the sun first
that shines elegantly
on Hinomaru

S.D. TIWARI
His Love

shall eliminate
complete darkness of your heart
sparkle of his love

S.D. TIWARI
His Reporters

The celestial artist
who painted the globe;
gorgeousness of his work
eager to know.
Sends millions reporters
and retire in turn.
They live curious about
people, things and questions.
But lack ethics, truth
and reliable information.
Be influenced by fear, favor
and mingle own opinion.

Perhaps, what they purport
does not reveal true report.
The confused artist
continues the practice.

S.D. TIWARI
Hitler Too Needed Mirror

Hitler had faith in
the barber with sharp razor
but not in his task.
He always checked in mirror,
his moustache trimmed properly!

S.D. TIWARI
Holi Geet (Hindi)  ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ??, ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??, ?? ?? ?? ??? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ??, ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??, ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Holiday At Race Course

Went to race course dismissing idea of casino.
It was really something different to go.
I was excited to watch some thing live
instead losing in gamble in smoky light.

Horse race, a joint work of man and animal,
again a combination of sports and gamble.
Accompanied my friend who was bit experienced,
he selected racetrack and horse to win the bet.

The pony looked having better winning chance
judged he was happy, peppy and eager to race.
Jockey was also smart and had good ride style
I did nothing but followed my friend with smile.

I too dared to risk my ten dollars on same pony,
it was unknown, on whom we put the money.
It's past performance matrix and about training,
even about the jockey we were not knowing.

Lucky day was it, for the horse chosen by us
We returned happy, added few dollar to vault

S.D. TIWARI
Homeless, Na

He was unwanted so parents abandoned
Homeless, loveless grown as the orphan.
Can't stay more in orphanage of ill treat
would escape from there for life's retreat.

Has a dream of a home where he can live
with respect, comfort, bliss and peace.
He doesn't have money, to buy one little.
He collects and sells junk and scrap metal.

Every dawn and dusk used to pull cart
To increase the income he would work hard.
Sleeps in the cart or a shipping container.
deposits in bank, savings after meals, whatever.

Years passed dropp and dropp make ocean;
to buy a house, now he has money enough.
Now no more, Na, would live near gutter.
In a bank account he has one million dollar.

No God! sudden pain takes him to hospital
where Na is diagnosed of dreadful cancer.
He can't take money, unable to prove identity;
no evidence of his existence was there officially.

Before court ruled for identity, he was dead
Na, born homeless, as well, died homeless.

sdtiwari1@gmaildotcom

S.D. TIWARI
Honoured For Nose

My nose is running, having congestion.
Have to visit doctor for medication.
Loosing taste of mouth, cannot smell rose
But my friend is honoured of his nose.

He is sensitive to the surrounding,
In his duty he proved outstanding,
Being very daring and composed,
Last year promoted to senior post.

A special task he was assigned,
With the police team combined,
On the eve of holidays of new year,
To patrol at venues every where.

Venues suspected were at risk,
Concealed explosive he frisked,
Was planted in a crowded place,
The suspect was thereafter chased.

If the explosive was exploded
Lives of many could have eroded,
Diligence of the sniffer saved those,
So honoured for his amazing nose.

S.D. TIWARI
Horrible Summer

Summer may be pleasure for those who have got uncovered from snow. But it is really a horrible affair for me as I live in a city, at forty eight degree.

Sweat falls from forehead like waterfall. You would like to throw cloths of body, all. When travel in a crowded bus or local; tolerate the stinking sweat of the people.

You can't go long without water with you. Don't come out of den, the animals of zoo. Car parked outside, soon becomes oven. Have to leave with AC on, few moments.

Everyone prefers to remain in AC room. Those can't afford, look for tree's gloom. Yet for children, summer has joyful days. They escape the school and get time to play.

S.D. TIWARI
Horse Of Heart

Horse of heart always spurts
place to place it strolls

Falls for beauty, flows to gravity
does strange acts of droll

To be driven over the right lane
brain reins to control

S.D. TIWARI
Horse Shoe Charm

wear and traction
steel shoes saved hooves of horse
now ward evils

S.D. TIWARI
House Of Glasses

Who live in the house of glasses
they feel themselves of distinguished classes
But I know, whenever they see anyone,
holding in his hand, a stone;
though they have not shown,
but have strange fear in mind to moan.
Who live in the house of glasses
they feel themselves of distinguished classes
But I know, all external rays fall on their eyes,
they start looking for the curtains to hide.

S.D. TIWARI
House Wife

She is owner of her husband’s nest
plans all his ideas in her own head
she is just a house wife
doesn’t earn a single pie
but budgets and controls his pocket

S.D. TIWARI
Housewife, Limerick

She is owner of her husband’s nest.
Plans his most ideas in her head.
She is a house wife
Not earn a single pie
but budgets and controls his pocket.

S.D. TIWARI
curious to know that
how many trees the seed has
don’t find any solution

where the chain began;
seed to tree to seed, will go
how many generations

S.D. TIWARI
How To Cure You?

How to cure you? my childlike heart!
Tell me frankly, why you feel hurt?
Eyes filled with tears, as much you wept
How to cure you? how to cure you?

What did happen? You live in pain.
You be gloomy, he is unknown.
You expect love, he does refrain.
What did happen? What did happen?

Bearing love ache, why do you long?
To tell the tale, you too have tongue.
Bear in mind truth, sing a new song.
Bearing love ache, bearing love ache.

S.D. TIWARI
Hummingbird!

Hummingbird! keep on humming your wings,
With lavender feathered wings hover in wind.
Nectar of sweet petals sweeten your hymn,
Just in half syllables, is your chirping chime.
On a tree near brook, sitting in the serenity
You sigh for your mate, one who is celebrity.
You see his show of swoop before resonating affirmation of acceptance for your mating.
Our contract is for this spring and not forever
I know little creature this is what you whisper.
In architected nest two pretty pearls are laid;
In three months, have to become hummingbird.

Mate of mankind, you are the love teacher.
Perhaps they gave idea of the helicopter.

S.D. TIWARI
Hundred To Me

In nursery class, to count unto hundred, I recited.
When any cricketer hit a ton, always glided.

It was great when Tndulkar hit hundredth century.
Filled with joy, on listening the commentary.

Got applause for scoring in a subject, hundred marks
but I never drive above hundred kilometres my car.

Waited hundred days: engagement to wedding,
The mare moved on hundred rupees note, taking.

The bride was very beautiful, as everyone told
She was wearing ornaments of hundred grams gold.

Celebrate my evenings yet with hundred millilitres,
the greatest wish I have is, to live hundred years.

By time I would see my children as grand parents,
join nursery class again with grand-grand children,

Pass life, reciting rhymes with them, helping in studies.
My family tree would grow if not hundred, above fifty.

sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Hungry Jack

Never feel hungry
keep open twenty four hours
Hungry Jacks fast food

quench your belly’s fire
simply dropping in Hungry’s
delicious burger

S.D. TIWARI
I Be Or Don't Be (A Song)

I be or don’t be
Would be spreading whiff
As a blossom, As a bud
In the orchard of love
I be or don’t be

Whatever the weather
I always will be there
To keep the orchard fresh
And in colour of desire
Will be watering it ever
As a blossom as a bud
The orchard of love
I be or don’t be

I will unfurl my shirt
And sway in the breeze
Will glow like flower
On the blossom trees
Would spread fragrance
As a blossom as a bud
In the garden of love
I be or don’t be

When I won’t be there
Her eyes with tears
Would be finding me
She would stop in reverie
Where I will meet her
As a blossom, as a bud
In the orchard of love
I be or don’t be

S.D. TIWARI
I Dream A Kind Of World

I dream a kind of world;
where prevails peace and love.
I dream...

Where nature lives own life
and the human being, own.
No way the flowers wither,
no way the creatures moan.
Springs sing all the ways,
on the trees; chirping birds.
I dream...

The creatures live for love
no one hurts the other.
No one face the distress
and no one shades tears.
No one lives beggarly,
suffers hunger and thirst.
I dream...

There's no war or battle,
no arms and ammunitions.
There should not be reason
to have the sort of prison.
To quench their selfish craves
no one shades the blood.
I dream...

There we have bright days,
happy people with self respect.
Their needs are fulfilled
according to choice of taste.
Every home is filled joy,
illuminating rays of hopes.
I dream...

Sun gives the warmth to all,
and moon, the soothing rays.
Flowers make aromatic and
shining stars embellish ways.
Everyone is blessed by God
and everyone feels cared.
I dream...

Vanished acts of immorality,
no one commits the sin.
Everyone goes righteous,
bear the holy souls, within.
Everyone feels in the paradise
they have got their abode.
I dream...

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
I Like Dreams

I believe in practicality more rather than mere dreams,
To achieve things which I can, hard work is my prime theme.

I prefer my sound sleep rather than flimsy dreams,
But rejoice too, seeing those that are exciting and pleasing.

Though, I know the dreams may or may not be true life;
But found them to help life's thrills and excitements revive.

Many occasions in dreams, I went to my childhood, back;
And saw those happy days, innocent and mischief acts.

In my dreams I met the God and saw the demons dying.
And left it on psychologists what interpretation was lying.

Frightening and bad dreams always wished, to vanish quick;
Exciting and adventurous one desired, should longer live.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
I Like To Kiss

My darling’s sweet lips, I like to kiss.
Like water and the ships, I like to kiss.

To make marvellous building of love;
like the bricks to bricks, I like to kiss.

Letting them dance fervent and sway.
like the breeze to waves, I like to kiss.

To leave impressions of love prints
like ink to paper piece, I like to kiss.

To give the sweet and fragrant flavour
like the chocolate to cake, I like to kiss.

To leave after got completely melted
like snow to mountain, I like to kiss.

To pass into the heart, transparent,
like the rays to glass, I like to kiss.

To garnish the beauty of my darling;
like neck-lash to neck, I like to kiss.

S.D. TIWARI
I Love You

missing I go blind
you are iris of my eyes
I love you so much

S.D. TIWARI
I Met Joe

Fire of the second world war was ablaze,  
an angel's struggling to step on the land.   
In nineteen forty four, on St. Joseph's day  
John and Hilda were blessed as parents.

The new born was very adorable and lucky,  
the happy couple named him, baby Joe.   
With time, the naughty boy grew young  
who filled in their life, a wonderful joy.

In his life for Joe, it was not too late,  
a beautiful girl Joan, came in his contact.  
Expert Joan taught him, ballroom dance;  
later she would become his life mate.

Joe and Joan loved each other so much,  
both of them put their life on love's spree.  
Felt unendurable to live without the other,  
they got married in nineteen sixty three.

Joan gave ever, blissful company to him  
and for her love, won a proud husband.   
Joe always loved all his social relations  
and all the time, been friend of the friends.

With grace of God, happy Joe and Joan,  
were blessed to have their personable son.  
With cute grand and great grand children,  
their pretty family tree was further grown.

Joe is superannuated from his official job  
but his life's real job, would now start.  
His great love and passion to the nature  
henceforth, in full swing, would embark.

Joe loves to live simple and joyful life,  
he always be active, healthy and fit.  
He assumes life is 'the glory of god'  
kept in his heart, the name of Jesus lit.
He has to maintain his lovely big house that one is shared by all of his birds. He has chosen to take care of also, the variety of green plants and herbs.

He has stepped into his seventies with cheerful heart and in good health. Backyard of his house is a bird sanctuary, and numerous of plants are his wealth.

He leaves his bed, before the sun rises and talks to all of his chirping birds. His soul is filled with the colors of rainbow lorikeets, cockatoos and parrots.

Joe loves to watch fluffing feathers and enjoys listening bird’s sweet songs. It makes him distressful and very sad, if with a birdie, anything goes wrong.

He is dedicated for an outstanding care to all his birds and the plants, darling. He also shakes hand with each one, the smiling plants, in every morning.

- S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
I Remember Yet

The moment, we first met, I remember yet. Everything, even the smallest, I remember yet.

One flower I offered to you, and one you to me, that our neighbourhood park, I remember yet.

When my car got punctured, and on roadside, for the mechanic, we did wait, I remember yet.

Lying in your diary, few petals of the flower, that I gave you years back, I remember yet.

On my birthday, I got an awesome present, you had sent that packet, I remember yet.

when I came to your home, for the first time it's you, who opened the gate, I remember yet.

You prepared tea, and in a tray brought for me that time your hands did shake, I remember yet.

S.D. TIWARI
I Return Back

I return back now
on completion of job assigned
God! open the door

S.D. TIWARI
I Rolled On

fell from the heaven
in the wombs of my parents
loved by them, order of God

secured was the life
under shelter of parents
they nursed every moment

grown up the senses
could see and realised the beauty
that our this world possesses

needed for living
everything was present
on the God's wonderful earth

things to give shelter
plants fruits and vegetables
every thing existed

essential to live
everything on the earth
was in control of else one

I had to wander
to grab the chunk of my share
I needed for survival

kindness of people
was not sufficient that could give
whole of life's requirements

explored the powers
physical and the mental
God had given to survive

to achieve the goals
mere own strength looked not enough
took help of the prayers there
learning was giant wheel
that amused and thrilled the life
fetched the path and direction

powers of prayers
increased inherent powers
enabled to do things big

made the life roll smooth
driving followed rules of God
played vital role, soul and mind

birds and animals
made driving of life pleasant
needed love and protection

loved everyone
got love and co-operation
made symphony of life sweet

thinking victory
became stake holder of world
the role was guided by God

have created some wealth
keen for strong financial health
could not keep away the sins

whatever I earned
prepared to return it back
now to the world, have grown old

for building the way
to go back to God's abode
the remaining breaths I hold

S.D. TIWARI
I Saw The Heaven

Last night I slept, was drowned in dream
Angels came, played and danced with me.
A child angel wanted to take me together
But senior angels refused to accept his prayer.

Lastly, they agreed to take me for a day
Saying after visiting heaven, at once go back.
On the way, first door came was of the hell
Show me this also, with curiosity I did tell.

There, on a big table, kept variety of dishes
Intercontinental, Indian and delicious fishes.
People sitting around, tied with long spoons
So long in both hands taking away the boon.

No one could eat, hands going here and there
Food was spread on table, floor, everywhere.
Kingdom of flies and germs was spread over
Anarchy, disorder, battle for food was to hover.

Habitats of Hell fighting and hurting each other
Snatching food as have been starving for ever
No one could eat properly, remained hungry
It’s a madhouse planet, for the reasons sundry.

In act of selfishness they were doing more sin
Terrified by demons and Devil was punishing.
Now I shall take you to heaven, the angel said
We reached the heaven that was just ahead.

In heaven also variety of dishes on a big table
People had their hands tied with long ladle
But there was, I noticed the scene different
Habitats not giving themselves any preference.

They had made a system instead of himself
Each member was feeding some one else
Orderly system kept, place was nice and neat
It was amazing every one was able to eat.
By co-operation they easily fulfilled their needs
Happy angels helped and hopped for their deeds
No fight, no battle and no hotchpotch situation
Every one was enjoying, in the God’s heaven.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
I Too Had Wings..

it was my choice
otherwise I too had wings
to soar in open sky

thinking easy grain
would be available for food
became bird of cage

kept love and joy unseen
eyes blinded to look beyond
the golden cage's sheen

tangled in comforts
though knew happiness was there
didn't find time for Your love

I know the cage
would be left behind a day
search of glee would not end

S.D. TIWARI
If God Had The Mirror

If God had the mirror
he never had closed His eyes;
Had not let, at a place in draught,
at other in flood, the people die.

As a good driver of universe
He could take fore and rear view;
Who are scratching his vehicle
and who are crushed for the woe.

He could see them in the mirror,
the people who rob His treasure;
Who deprive and numb others
for their own selfish pleasure.

If God had the mirror,
could have seen His face twice;
whenever He created evils, and
thrown in world any bad dice.

S.D. TIWARI
If I Had Wings

In a bad season
yearn seasonal migration
to habitat
in better condition.

But looking cost of air fare
and rent of the cage there,
dropp idea of passage;
going there, can't dare

Crave, I had the wings!

Not needed aeroplanes
not polluted bird's terrains
noise and air;

Could meet them there;

If, I had the wings!

S.D. TIWARI
If I Made The Heart

I would have made the heart like
a six valve, six stroke engine.
It would have six chambers too
for the efficient blood siphon.

There would be least chance
for the cardiac arrests.
Can’t puncture the whole heart
until fired on, six bullets.

Two big atria, two ventricles
and two reserve chambers;
to have the ability of bearing
all sorts of anxiety disorders.

Enhanced ability would save
the heart from a heartbreak;
and just for the love sake
no one would bear heartache.

S.D. TIWARI
If Law Makers Are Law Breakers

At times law makers are law breakers
They enjoy within, let others suffer.

Rule makers keep the rules in pocket
They escape of being its subject
Rules made are not transparent
not implemented too with honest.

In order to ensure law is implemented
truly and honestly.
Bonus punishment should be awarded
if breached by implementing agencies.

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Important Days Of Year

Since I am born I use to celebrated, every year, on date of birth, my birthday. Many other dates are important, of the year Obviously, those too I have to remember. My wedding anniversary, children’s birthday my important festivals and some annual days. Mother’s-day, children-day; many celebrations, I know through news-papers or television.

In my childhood, the result day, I used to wait. It was the day, I got promoted to next grade. Showing mark-sheet I got applauded by parents, mostly good marks, above average I used to get. After joined my service, though don’t celebrate but with great enthusiasm I use to wait for the next year’s January’s last date; is the date, I get my salary increment added.

These dates add various colors to life every year but also to grief and trouble, some dates are there. Every year I have to remember to file the return of income tax, property tax; early possible as soon.

S.D. TIWARI
In Graveyard

now returning back
borrowed mineral to the earth
laying in graveyard

S.D. TIWARI
In Hongkong

A week long, in Hongkong

A pretty wonderful land
in the delta of pearl.
Five petals of HK orchid
on the red ground unfurls.
Nuhai sing song, in Hongkong

Hop a little, shop a little,
on the Victoria peak.
Sweeping view of harbor,
taste of cuisine you seek.
Baobao, ding dong, in Hongkong

Ferries, buses and trams;
slow but no traffic jam.
Stunning glittering evenings
within it, sight amalgams.
You be among, in Honkong

At the exquisite harbor
enjoy the cruise by nights.
Mesmerizing reflections
of colorful neon lights.
Play ping pong, in Hongkong

Have rope-way ride
to Tian Tan Budha statue.
Be amazed watching;
on the way splendid view.
Cable car to Ping Ngong, in Hongkong

Ocean park, museums
buildings like bamboo jungle.
Water surrounds all around
peninsulas like the ginger.
No English, Mandarin tongue, in Hongkong

(C) S. D. Tiwari
India

Noshing with great love; above a billion, her children,
Things I needed to live, Mother India gave in abundant.
She is lovely and wonderful, her beauty is in diversity.
In weather, language, food, culture, so much is variety.

She has been blessed everything by the God - lot of food,
fertile land, mountains, oceans, deserts, rivers and woods,
Land of Lord Rama and Krishna, holds awesome weathers,
clear brightness of sun, moon, stars; pleasant and splendor.

Indians love the humanity and believe in non-violence,
Respect their elders and worship the deities in reverence.
About twenty languages speak, thousands dishes they eat,
Love each other, though in diverse cultures they live,

People are fully religious, they are toiling and talented,
Barring few greedy ones, they feel them fully contented.
They are lovers of music, dance, fun, fair and festivals;
Most populace lives in villages, so simple and natural.

They give value and honor the guests, unto the great extent,
They may face scarcity, but always give priority to them.
Few crooked, hungry of wealth, power; attain dishonestly
Deprive some others, make poor who toil for the country.

S.D. TIWARI
India In May And June

Oh! in India May and June
have the burning noon.
As time goes after sun rise
horror of heat do terrorise.
Dresses are wet in the sweat
it’s hard to go out in heat.
Heat waves and heat stroke
facing summer is not a joke.
Ponds and pools are dried
in the mud fishes are fried.
Thirsty birds animals plants
shade and water each wants.
‘Rabi’ crop harvesting is over
fields are free for rollover.
Farmers preserve food grains
to consume in period of vain.
Young hearts are yet vibrant
marriage mantras are chant.
Children enjoy, schools closed
chance of excursion and explore.

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Economy

Most water is drained
to the pot of corruption
glass remains empty

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Economy, Education

Costly school college
admission yet difficult
education cess

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Economy, Fc

Dollar is now up
as to rupee few years back
time of debt payment

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Economy, Price

income Indian
prices are American
of commodities

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Independence Day Prayer

Greetings on India's 66th Independence day
On the occasion, I pray

For peace and prosperity of India,
For sovereignty of India,
For better economy,
For people's true autonomy,
For wellness of her citizens,
For rejoice of all Indians

I pray for:

Freedom from inequalities,
Freedom from injustice and poverty
Freedom from scams and scandals
Freedom from classification of people
Freedom from dirty politics.
Protection of human rights,

Better law and order situation,
fearless, safe, healthy, happy all Indians.

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Mango

Tongue craves to sink in -
sweet golden juice in summer
Indian mango

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Monsoon

Dancing: frogs, peacocks and farmers;
Singing: birds, women and the lovers;
Set to welcome: farms, ponds, rivers;
Prepared: boatmen, municipality, villagers.

Hearts glow: as the music of rain dropp pierce
falling at leaves, roof tops; into the ears
Alert are: government and river side dwellers
Ready with umbrella, raincoat; the hawkers.

Blessed are farmers, expecting better crops.
Blissful the children, of rainy day leisure hope.
Stressed are poor, whose huts, houses are of mud.
Depressed are flood affected people and old.

All around greenery and watery,
for the nation, a boon
The Indian monsoon

(c) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Summer

Summer may be pleasure for those,
who have got uncovered from snow.
But it is really a horrible affair for me
as I live in a city, at forty eight degree.

Sweat falls from forehead like a waterfall.
You would like to throw cloths of body, all.
When travel in a crowded bus or local;
tolerate the stinking sweat of the people.

You can't go long without water with you.
Don't come out of dens, the animals of zoo.
Car parked outside, soon becomes an oven.
Before boarding, leave AC on, few moments.

Everyone prefers to stay in the AC room.
Those can't afford, look for tree's gloom.
Without an umbrella you can't walk out.
Pleasant evenings, parks filled with crowd.

We all enjoy mangoes and water melon.
For the cool feel, love to go to hill station.
We like to drink sherbet and eat ice cream.
We have long shower bath and go for swim.

Yet we love the summer's splendid nights.
Love to see fog-less sky and the stars bright.
For the children, summer has joyful days.
They escape the school, get more time to play.

S.D. TIWARI
Indian Tiranga (Tricolour)

First unfurled, was the Indian tricolor; on Everest, the world's highest peak. All the three colors are deliberated to give some message and speak.

Dark saffron, white and Indian green, the three colors of Indian national flag; all in horizontal rectangular bars top to bottom respectively placed.

Green band at bottom tells Indians, grow with greenery and agriculture; White band in middle of it, gives us message of peace, truth and culture.

Saffron says, be brave and courageous, don't hesitate to sacrifice if nation needs; Wheel of twenty four spokes at center tells, on path of progress always proceed.

Made of hand spun Indian cloth, Khadi, at one hand symbolizes pride of nation; Design and color on the other, say symbolically what ought to do the great Indians.

On every Independence and republic days Tiranga is unfurled widely in the country; to remind the people; be nice, graceful, peaceful, prosper and keep in mind your duty.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Indian's Delight Halwa

Favorite sweet dish of Indian cuisine is 'halwa'
As a refreshment or the dessert, it creates 'jalwa'.
Suji halwa, moong dal or made of carrot;
each and every variety of it, is loved by all.
It's liked by children, young and old as well.
Any one inhales its smell, his tongue swells.
Every one's delight but old people's favor.
Though he is toothless, can easily devour.
To sweeten relationships, the Indians greet.
Guests arrived at home with the 'halwa treat'.
Indian new bride takes entry into the kitchen,
cooking 'halwa' as her first dish preparation.
Love and sweetness on every tongue of India.
I am sure; is because they eat sweet 'halwa'.

jalwa = delight, suji = thick wheat flour, moong=green gram

S.D. TIWARI
Indraprasth (Hindi) ???????????

??????????

??????????, ?? ?????? ?????
??? ?????, ????? ?? ????

?????????? ??, ????????? ?? ????
???? ??????, ??????? ?? ????
????????, ??? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ??, ???? ?? ???????
?????? ??????, ?? ??? ????
?????????? ?? ?????? ?????

?????????? ?? ?? ???? ???;
???? ??? ???, ??????? ?? ????
????? ?? ?????? ??????, ??);
???????? ?? ?????, ?? ?? ???
???????? ?? ????, ?? ???
???????? ?? ??? ???

????, ?? ??????? ?? ??????,
????, ??? ??????? ??? ???
????? ??, ?? ??? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ??? ?????
?????! ??????, ????? ?? ????
??????????? ?? ?????? ?????

????? ?? ?? ??, ????? ??????? ??
???????? ?? ????, ??? ??? ??
????? ??????? ??, ??? ??
????? ?? ??? ??, ??? ?????
????????, ??? ??? ??? ????
???????????? ?? ?????? ?????

?? ?? ????? ??????, ?? ?? ???
???? ?????, ??? ??? ???????
?????????????, ??? ??? ?????????
???? ??? ??? ??? ???
?????? ?? ??????????? ????
??????????? ?? ?????? ?????

www.PoemHunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive
Industrious Ants

Despite repeated
fall and failure the small ants,
ever go tired to relax.

Important factor
for achievement of success-
is thus will and industry.

S.D. TIWARI
Infinite Ocean Of Love

God is infinite
ocean of love; put one small
drop in each of our hearts.

The almighty has
made the heart so delicate,
by love's pressure, oscillates.

As the earthen pot
integrate to earth again,
whenever it gets broken.

To get rid of pain
busted hearts pray to go back
and amalgamate to God.

Like the earth nurtures
each and every creature,
dead broods by time it devours.

God takes back all those
own droplets put into hearts
to merge in ocean of love.

S.D. TIWARI
Information Technology

What’re activities of Obama today sitting in India I know. Electronics media worked for me to make the information flow.

Guided or unguided transmission, I say through wire or the air. Transmitted so much vast and fast, detailed facts are flared.

There was a time, we had to wait weeks together; To get news about friends or receive their letters.

Progress of information technology how has changed the life. Within seconds we know all about the world that thrives.

I am face to face with many poets, Relatives and friends; Not knowing who are all masked to complete this wonder chain.

It is not like that we always have pros. Once the link of net was broken, I could not check my mail in time and missed crucial date that was open.

Few time back I got an anonymous mail informing that I have won a great prize. Further communications disappointed me, as found it fake, to my surprise.

S.D. TIWARI
Insaan Ki Bewakufiyan (Hindi Ghazal)  ?????  ??
????????

????  ??, ????????? ?? ??? ??? ?????
???? ?? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ???

???? ?? ??? ??? ??, ??? ????????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???

?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??, ????? ?????
???? ?? ?? ???, ???????? ??? ???? ???

?????????? ?? ???, ?? ???? ????? ??
???? ?? ??? ??, ??? ??? ??? ???? ???

?????? ?? ?? ?, ????? ??? ?? ???? ???
?????????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???, ??? ???? ????? ???

????  ?? ??, ????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ??, ?? ??? ?? ??? ??

????? ????? ??, ????? ?? ??????????? ?? ?????
?????? ??????????? ?? ??, ????? ??? ???? ???

(C)  ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Intelligent Crow

Dropped tough nut in street
waits to be crushed by lorry
crow cooking its food

S.D. TIWARI
Jadu Bhari Awaj (Hindi)

S.D. TIWARI
Jan Gan Ke Adhinayak (Hindi)

?? ?? ?? ???????

?? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ??
???? ?? ???? ???????
?? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??
?? ?? ?? ???????

???????? ?? ?? ????? ??
????, ?????, ????? ?? ???
?????? ??? ??? ?? ??
????????? ??????? ?? ???????
?? ?? ?????? ??????? ??
?? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ...

?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ????
???? ?? ??? ???????
?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????
??????? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ?????????
?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ....

?? ????? ??????? ???? ???
???????? ?? ???? ???????
???? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??
?? ??, ?? ??? ???????
?? ?? ??? ??? ??? ????
?? ?? ?? ?? ???????

?? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ??
???? ?? ???? ???????

?? ?? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Japan

brainy Nihonjins
raised land of rising sun from
Pacific ocean

their nude eyes saw exploding -
atom bomb and volcanoes

S.D. TIWARI
Jawani So Rahi (Hindi)  ??????  ?? ???

????? ?? ???

??? ?????? ???? ??, ?????? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ?? ??? ????, ??? ??? ????? ???
????? ??? ??? ???, ?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??????,
????? ?? ??? ????, ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?

???? ????? ??????? ??, ?? ????? ????? ????
???, ??? ?? ??? ??, ?????? ?? ??? ???
??? ? ??? ?? ??, ????? ?? ??? ????? ??,
???? ?? ?? ??? ??????, ??? ?? ????? ??

???? ????? ???? ??, ????? ????? ????? ???
???? ? ??? ??????? ??, ??? ????? ???? ????
?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ???, ????? ?? ??? ??????,
?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???, ??, ??? ????? ????

???? ???? ?????? ???, ????? ????? ????? ????
???? ???? ??????, ??????? ????? ????? ???
?? ????? ? ??? ??????, ??? ?? ????????? ??,
??? ?? ?? ??? ??, ??? ??? ??? ????? ????

????????????? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ??
??????? ??????? ??, ???, ??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??
???? ?????, ??????, ?????, ?????; ?????? ???
???? ?? ????? ??, ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???

- ??? ??? ?????

Zest of poem - poets! awake the sleeping youth, enemies are ruining the land.
Jesus Smiles

When see the grace, spread for all whiles.
My heart reckons soon, that Jesus smiles.
When see, bloomed flowers in the gardens;
My heart blossoms and assumes Jesus smiles.
When see, clouds wander in a happy mood;
My heart lifts up and presumes Jesus smiles.
When see, the falling rain drops in cheers;
My heart jumps and concludes Jesus smiles.
When the sun peeps out, from the darkness;
My heart glows and suppose Jesus smiles.
When see, the birds singing the songs of joy;
My heart sprouts and imagines Jesus smiles.
When see, someone's distress, going away;
My heart goes jolly, and guess Jesus smiles.
When see, my bloomed heart and lifted soul;
I feel his affection and believe Jesus smiles.

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Jindagi Hai Bahata Pani ?????? ?? ???? ????

?????? ?? ???? ????

??? ????? ??? ???? ????

????? ?? ???? ???? ???

??? ?? ???? ?????? ... ???

???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??

????? ??? ??? ?? ???

?? ????? ??? ?????? ... ???

??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???

???? ??????? ?? ??? ???

???? ??? ??????? ... ???

??? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????

???? ????? ?? ????? ?????

???? ??? ??????? ... ???

??? ????? ??? ?? ?????

??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??

???? ??? ??????? ... ???

??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????

??? ??????? ??? ???? ?????

?? ?????? ?? ???????...
Jockey Dance, Haiku

four legs on four hoofs
furnished disco floor on top
jockeys dance butt off

S.D. TIWARI
Joota (Hindi)  

????

????? ??? ?? ??????? ??
???? ???? ??, ???? ????
??? ?? ???, ?????? ?? ????
?????? ???? ???? ?? ????
??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???
?? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??
?? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ??
???????? ?? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?
???? ??? ??? ?????? ????
????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??
????? ????? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ??? ?? ?
???? ?? ???? ??? ????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???
???? ?? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ??? ????? ?? ???
???? ????? ???? ?? ?????

(C) ?? ? ? ? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Some people have habit to jump into the affairs of others; Make the issues more complicated for which have no answer.

At times obstacles come on way, one needs to cross jumping over it; Else either dirt and hurt himself or his original side remain to sit.

Jumping over takes faster and sometimes give you pleasure. But Jumping the traffic light may attract fine and visit to lawyer.

If jump beyond the capacity, you carry risk of breaking the bones. Before jump, see, you are able and your legs are clutched by none.

I do prefer to jump, but only, if I face some sort of the barrier. I don’t take much tension and jump like monkeys for my career.

Jump to cross the obstacles and Jump to escape the danger. Jump to rock but not to rob OK, jump for fun and adventure.

S.D. TIWARI
Jump To Heaven

Hijacked planes flown into, for terror attack;
A heart shrilling scene, impossible to forget:
the view of smoking and blazing towers;
rising from both sides, flames of the fire.

Stood aghast watching buildings burn;
People disbelieved, shrieked and stunned.
Some people trapped on the floors of upper,
towers collapsed, sending plume of dust into air.

Many chose to jump instead of dying from fire
Sky looked raining human rather than water;
Though they knew the path they had chosen
Was also leading via earth to the same heaven.

S.D. TIWARI
Justice Delayed Is Justice Denied

Justice seekers wait day after day,
Month after month, year after year
Even decade is passed but
In course of justice they don’t hear.

Sometimes they pass away
without getting the justice.
Such delays lack faith
In system amongst the public.

Maggu's land was captured
In an act of atrocity
And his cow was stolen
From his own vicinity.

With good efforts of police
The stolen cow was traced
But died before order of justice
To return it, was graced.

Maggu filed an other suit
Demanding for compensation;
His land dispute was already
Pending under litigation.

Finally justice prevailed
He got verdict in his favour
Compensation and his land
Years he waited with fervor.

But by the time justice given
Old Maggu was died
This is how legal maxim
Justice delayed is justice denied.

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Justice Not For Sale

lawyers make law go
money makes the lawyers go
justice - not for sale

S.D. TIWARI
Kah Mukari (Hindi) ?? ??

?? ??

??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????,
??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????,
??????? ?? ??? ??? ??;
???? ??? ????, ????? ??? ????

??? ?? ?? ?? ?? ???,
??? ??? ???? ?? ?????,
????? ?? ?????, ??? ??? ???;
???? ??? ????, ????? ??? ?????

??? ??? ?? ??????,
??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???,
???? ??? ?? ????? ?????;
???? ??? ?????, ????? ??? ?????

??? ?? ??, ????? ?? ???,
??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????,
??? ????? ??? ??? ???;
???? ??? ?????, ????? ??? ???

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Kahani Pyar Ki (Hindi)  ?????? ?????? ??

?????, ????? ?? ????? ????
?? ??? ??????? ??, ????? ??? ?? ????
?????, ????? ?? ???? ????
??? ??? ???, ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????
???? ????? ??, ????? ????? ????????
???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ????
??????
?? ???, ?????? ?? ??, ?? ???? ????
????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ????
??????? ??? ??? ?? ????

?????
?? ??? ??????, ????? ?? ????????? ??? ??
?????-?? ????? ??? ???, ??? ?? ???? ????
??? ????? ?? ?? ??????

?????
?????? ??? ??? ??, ?????? ????? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ???, ????? ??????? ??? ??
??? ??? ??, ??? ??? ????
?????...

S.D. TIWARI
Kali Si Ladaki (Hindi)  ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ??

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Kanoon Ki Kitab ???? ?? ????

????? ?? ????? ???, ??? ?? ?? ?????
?? ??????? ????? ??, ???? ??? ?????
???? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ?????? ??
???? ?? ??????, ????? ??? ????? ???????
??????, ??????? ??, ?????? ??? ??? ??
?? ???? ??????? ???, ?????? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Khuda Ke Shahar Me (Hindi)  

???? ?? ??? ???

???? ?? ??? ???, ???? ?? ? ???? ??

????? ? ????? ??, ??? ??????? ??

????? ? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ??? ?? ???

????? ? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ???? ??

????? ? ????? ?????, ??? ??????? ???

?????? ?? ????? ????, ????? ????? ??

?????? ?? ?? ?????, ???? ? ??? ????

??????? ?? ????? ????, ??????? ????? ??

?????? ????? ????, ???? ? ???? ??

?????? ? ?, ?????? ??????? ??

????? ??? ?? ???, ????? ??? ???? ???

???????? ?? ??? ???, ?? ????? ???? ??

???? ?? ??? ??, ????? ?? ???? ??

???? ?? ??? ??, ??? ??? ??????? ??

(C) ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Khush Rahana Seekho  ??? ???? ????

???? ?? ?? ????????,  ???? ?? ????
???? ????? ??????? ??, ???? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???, ????? ???? ????
???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???
?? ????? ?? ???????, ??? ??? ???? ???????
???? ????? ????????, ??????? ?? ??????? ????

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Kiss Like This

Kiss like snow to mountain,  
leave after melting.  
Kiss like ink to paper,  
leave impression of printing.

Kiss like brick to brick  
to make a new building.  
Kiss like neck-lash to neck  
to garnish the beauty.

Kiss like nut to bolt,  
don’t detach of a jolt.  
Kiss like engine to coach,  
unto aim together approach.

Kiss like breeze to waves  
letting dance and sway.  
Kiss like rays to glass  
into the heart you pass.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Kitana Roi Hogi Heer

?????!

????    ?????    ?????    ???    ???

???, ??????, ???    ???    ???

? ??    ???????    ?????,    ?????    ???????

????    ??    ??????,    ???    ?????

??????    ???,    ?????    ???    ??

??????    ???    ???    ??

??????    ??,    ?????    ???    ?????

????    ??    ???    ?????    ??    ?????

??????    ??,    ?????    ???    ??

??????    ???,    ?????    ???    ??

??????    ??,    ??    ?????    ???

??????    ???,    ?????    ???    ??

??????    ???,    ?????    ???    ??

??????    ???,    ?????    ???    ??

??????    ???,    ?????    ???    ??

??????    ???,    ?????    ???    ??

(C)    ???    ???    ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Know Yourself

Know yourself

If we look into
inside of us then we know
we all are a bit of God

Knowing oneself
is little difficult task
but that lets one do wanders

Unless you have faith
in yourself you feel timid
to out hidden art in you

And unless you strive
you can not gain confidence
to swim into the sea of world

Lacking confidence
I followed one of my friends
and took his help in studies

When I ranked better
in my examinations
he started following me

We all are special
in one or the other way
but thing is how can we know

If you discover
you will find the hidden gem
that may create the value for life

S.D. TIWARI
Knowing The Lord

Knowing the Lord is
knowledge of everything
innate joy and opulence

S.D. TIWARI
Knowing Time In Ancient Time

‘Get up! be ready! time for prayer.’
Today, clock alarm chants to ears.

When Tessa's grandma was twelve years old,
her grandma counted age, the springs rolled.
Heavenly bodies sun, moon and stars
used to tell time to her forefathers.
When planets will set and when will rise
naturally guessed time they were so wise.
Day divided, morning, noon, evening
dusk, mid-night, dawn; the nights.
Shadows displayed; noon, fore or after
stick stuck in ground evolved sundial.
Doodle-doo said dawn is going to break
chirping birds yelled get up from the bed.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Kosciuszko, The Australia's Crown

Till it's bright, till one's sight,
It’s all white, it’s all white.
Silver flakes have covered,
Or billion tonnes milk poured;

From here, clouds look down,
The Australia's Crown.

Vast snowy sheet is spread
and Snowy is the run,
Rocks & plants are to wait,
Months, to see the sun;
Snowy mountain wearing

the large snowy gown,
The Australia's crown.

The horizon turns golden
in the morning Sun rays,
The springs fall shouting
give us the clear way;

A place, like Angel’s town,
The Australia's crown.

The God’s unique architect,
beyond any one’s belief;
Creatures step down here
and surely get relief;

A wonder place, nature has grown;
Kosciuszko, the Australia's crown.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Krishna Plays His Flute

Pierce in the ears
magical tunes of music
Krishna plays his flute

Grazing cows come down
pulled by the 'murali' tune
Krishna plays his flute

The peacocks and deer
all begin to dance and cheer
Krishna plays his flute

Gopis and the friends
dance, everyone present
Krishna plays his flute

Radha and Meera
loose senses to the magic
Krishna plays his flute

Souls of men reach to
an unknown celestial world
Krishna plays his flute

S.D. TIWARI
Kya Ho Gaya Shahar Ko (Hindi)  ???  ???  ???  ???

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Kyon Na Gaye The Tham (Hindi)  ????? ? ?? ?? ?

????? ? ?? ?? ??

????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??

????? ? ??? ?? ??

???? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??

?? ??? ????? ?? ??

????? ? ??? ?? ??

????? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ??

?????? ?? ???

????? ? ??? ?? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Lado Kyon Chali Gayee (Hindi)

???? ????? ???? ??? ??? ...

???? ????? ??? ???, ???? ?? ???
?????? ???? ?? ????, ??? ?????
?????? ?? ???????, ???? ?? ???
???? ?? ???? ?????, ????? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ??, ???? ??? ???
????? ????? ????, ????? ?? ????
???? ????? ???, ????? ?? ????
???? ?? ???, ????? ?? ???
???? ??????, ????? ???? ??? ????
??? ??? ???? ???? ????
?? ?? ??????? ?????, ????? ?? ??
?????? ??? ??? ??, ?????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??? ??, ???? ????? ?????
??? ??? ??? ??, ??? ?????
???? ????? ??, ??? ?? ??
???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?????

(C) ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Lado Went Across The Border

'Lado, why did you go across the border.'
Searches in streets and shops, her mother.

Sleeps alone on the bed, her beloved doll.
Weeps, mom in the nights whenever peer.

Sobs the doll, lying on bed in dry eyes,
Eyes of mom shed, the stream of tears.

Having the comb in hand, calls her mom,
Come Lado! , let me comb tangled your hair.

Crickets read and consumed her books,
She had left deserted, in all these years.

A pair of her favorite cloth and her toy,
Mother has kept safely, in the coffer.

Just for play and fun she stepped that side,
She doesn't know even, what's the border.

Where to send her passport and visa,
Mom does not know, she'll find where?

S. D. Tiwari

Lado - lovingly name of girls

S.D. TIWARI
Lady Of 150

Her two legs are bound to carry the load of two
and also extra burden on head, how to reduce!
Occupies two seats in bus or train,
pay more for the dress to obtain.
She sits alone in the car, it becomes house full.

S.D. TIWARI
Lamb And Lion

lamb has to graze grass

lion is looking for the prey

two hiding in bush

S.D. TIWARI
Land Of Deities

With nature’s blessings
range of food fashion lingo
rich heritage of culture
love and respect to elders
India, the land of deities

S.D. TIWARI
Law Is Blind

law is blind not deaf
lawyers shout squabbles in court
justice goes confused

S.D. TIWARI
Law Is For Poor

the poor innocent
acquitted after thirty years
from jail with honor

influential culprits
can manage linger verdict
more than the decades

S.D. TIWARI
Law Is For Poor Class

democracy paws
have too many laws but are
only for poor class

of legal system
power and money coating
fades the color

justice seeker pays
out of the law many earn
for them it is fun

S.D. TIWARI
Lawyer's Paradise

Some times law is very confusing
System of courts is quite amusing,
The cases are not disposed off fast
So significance of the justice is lost.

One or for other reason day after day
Months and years, cases are delayed.
Justice seekers wait long in the process
Pay for being victim of the dilatoriness.

Lawyers get adjournment every time
And charge to their clients per diem.
Some times to harass the opposition
Take adjournment for flimsy reason.

Many clients are poor and uneducated
Pay for justice and wait time unlimited.
The client suffers by adjournment practice
And unfortunately fall victim to injustice.

Some lawyers are habitual of adjournment
Some Continue meaningless argument;
For each adjournment client has to pay
Lawyer extract money, clients face delay.

Courts which do not timely decide
Are the places of lawyers paradise.

(c) i

S.D. TIWARI
Leader's Love To Gandhi

Leaders used to hang
portraits of Gandhi in rooms
they had the respect

Now keep his image
currency notes filled in sacks
out of love to him

S.D. TIWARI
Leaders choose to make promises in winter time and keep them frozen; so that if can’t get fulfilled by summer it is melted

S.D. TIWARI
Learning From Nature

Learn to smile
From the beautiful Flower
Falling Springs tell us
Fall to generate power.

The Ocean shouts to
Have depth in thought
The little Ant tells
Dear! always work hard.

Swaying Waves say
Fill you with enthusiasm
Clouds say spread so much
Cover the world by arms.

Trees state be evergreen
Give shelter to others
Go on marching unto aim
Flowing river utters.

Mountain tells to rise
Up above the globe
Earth speaks have patience
Despite heavy load.

Rock says to stay firm
On your decision
Rain say wash the dirt
In each and every season.

(c) S.D. Tiwari
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Leaves Ready To Fall

Having received the autumn call,
to meet the ground, they are eager.
The golden leaves ready to fall
having received the autumn call.
Living on tree, may trap snow fall,
fearing cold, knocks the door winter.
Having received the autumn call,
to meet the ground, they are eager.

S.D. TIWARI
Legal Dialamma

Acquitted after
ten years from jail with honor
the poor innocent

influential culprits
manage to linger verdict
till decade longer

S.D. TIWARI
Let My Country Be Free

Let my country be free:
Free from poverty,
Free from inequality,
Free from debt,
Free from Unfair trade,
free from mal nutrition.

Free from scams,
Free from red tape,
Free from scandals,
Free from unfair elections,
Free from whole corruption.

Free from hatred,
Free from terror act,
Free from casteism,
Free from regionalism,
Free from class reservation.

Free from dirty politics.
Protection of human rights,
Equality in health and education,
Better law and order situation.
Governments’ accountability to citizen.

I want to see my country free, truly free.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Life Is

life is cricket
I bat on the pitch
everyone else in the field
trying to out me

life is road
goes to a destination
that is unknown

life is ape
always dances
jumps from one
to other branches

life is music
sings the melody
of incidents and
stories

life is wheel
it rolls and rolls
until gets the slope

life is a castle
live in and struggle
the instincts
and emotions

life is water
flows in river of time
sometimes smooth
strikes to rocks sometimes

life is web
strangled within
virtual and real
the net knitted

life is clock
which never stops
doing tick tick always
whatever weather comes

life is truth
we have to accept
we have to live
the way it is set

S.D. TIWARI
Life Is Bubble

like bubble life is -
iridescent hollow sphere
set to burst one day

S.D. TIWARI
Life is water
flowing in river of time.
It will scatter around
if no banks of discipline.

Some times flows smooth,
some times strikes with rocks,
shallow and deeper some times,
some times sloping fast.

Changes its color at places
in colors of love and laughter
happiness and sorrow
hate, anger and desire

Flowing it would contain
shells of the pearls;
while stagnant it would rot
and spread foul smell.

Stream of life never stops
whatever obstacles come;
continues to flow
until merges into the ocean.

(C) S. D. Tiwari
sdtiwari1@gmail(dot) com

S.D. TIWARI
Life's Final Goal

You may have instincts of doing, wrong things but need to control. Everyone here is like a puppet and has to play his assigned role. Sin in the vessel of the life stands there as a blind big hole. If you want a thorough clear fare you need to pay good work's toll. Being you a good human being, requires to clean up your soul. To return as much clean as can be to the creator, is life's final goal.

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Lion And Frog

Old lion met a frog, who loitered there.
'I am so much hungry, here you potter!
you are my handy prey,
would eat you’, lion said.
Frog told: follow me, jumped into water.

S.D. TIWARI
Listen To Tree

For your pleasant living
whole body I give.
It pains me; my full age,
if you don’t let me live.

Flowers, fruits, wood
everything I bestow.
To save you from sun,
I also give the shadow.

I live to see you living
in lovely atmosphere.
Would create heavens
if you too take our care.

S.D. TIWARI
Listening The Silence

Silent pictures speak many words.  
We hear clear, the silent caged birds.  
High till sky, but doesn't listen the pain;  
butcher of slaughter house, who slain.  
Listens very loud, the doctor treating,  
when the patient's heart stops beating.  
The mother listens, what he seeks;  
the things too, her baby not speaks.  
Everyone speaks in the parliament,  
speaker is the person, sits silent.  
I haven't seen talking the love yet,  
hear even today love of 'Romeo and Juliet'.

S.D. TIWARI
Lithium, Haiku

powers cells pills cells

fuels to explode wings to fly

atom number three

S.D. TIWARI
We too can do lot of things no matter we are little stars. Let dad do the big things, we would do some, small.

Watching it we have learned, now we want to experience. We would explore ourselves and give dad some assistance.

Let’s help dad in his affairs as his helping, obedient lad. Some day, we too have to be a responsible and proud dad.

S.D. TIWARI
Living In Hopes

Who live happy in hopes
leaving things, God to do;
soon become hopeless.

Who work for his duty;
his satisfaction of work
gives him happiness.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Living In Village

Pools for swim, green fields, fresh air: all for free.
Villagers meet, share the love and love to gossip.
No jungle of concrete, miles way, one can see.
Pools for swim, green fields, fresh air: all for free.
Simple living, near to nature, no worries,
less things, more contentment, immune to hardships.
Pools for swim, green fields, fresh air; all for free.
Villagers meet, share the love and love to gossip.

S.D. TIWARI
Lock Without Key

Alibaba, the woodcutter
got keyword of the cave.
Found the hidden treasure
when he opened the gate.

Forty thieves used to hide
there, their stolen treasure.
Keyword to open the cave,
gave Alibaba great pleasure.

He got key of the wealth and
key to enter heart of his wife.
His poverty gone for ever
their life, happily would thrive.

An ancient tale I had heard
a lot the story amazed me.
How the gate was opened
with words instead of key.

Now I understand; in future
key will be thing of antique.
Doors may be having locks
but there won't be any key.

S.D. TIWARI
Locust Swarm

Mourn at farmer’s house
his green field is turned leafless
locust swarm attack

S.D. TIWARI
Loneliness Companions

Some times own people and the situations make one alone and force him isolation. He misses gaiety of parties and functions company of friends and their interactions.

Drops into boredom and drives to frustrate but gives opportunity with God to interact. Solitude provokes to think deep and deep thereby great and refined thoughts reap.

Thousands of things in nature to interact, thousands of activities in world to act In loneliness one can sail in virtual world loneliness motivates to have faith in God.

Even with lonely person these companions remain The God, one's soul, intellect, vision and his brain.

S.D. TIWARI
Lonely Moments (A Song)

Don’t know why!
It happens with life

When intimate is not,
Suddenly the heart
Remembers past events,
The small-small incidents;
Don’t know why!

Her smile, her style,
Her talk and her whisper
Her sudden knock
Her all moments, I still remember
Don’t know why!

Those unknown moments,
Passed back with time;
Changing colours of life,
Disturbing heart of mine;
Don’t know why!

Same is path, Same is journey
But partner Is not with me,
Looking for her, here & there
Lonely moments, no one to share.
Don’t know why!
It happens with life.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Lord Krishna

O my Lord! O my Krishna!
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

You are the embodiment of love
you are the divine joy,
you are protector of the religion
all pain and sin, you destroy.
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

Wicked and cruel king Kansa
put your parents in prison.
You released them from jail
appeared as Vishnu's incarnation.
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

As child you led cow herds
had great love for your mother
Grown with magic of your flute
as hero loved by peers and others
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

Kansa sent sinful Putana to kill you
by feeding breast's poisoned milk.
She herself was met to her end
you sucked blood, failed her trick.
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

He was desperate to kill my Lord
So he sent many other demons.
You defeated all of the demons
killed his wicked men one by one.
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

Supported villagers and cattle,
lifted mountain to make shelter,
You killed poisonous snake in river
where cattle used to drink water.
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!
Always blessed, who followed your path
taught Arjuna lessons of truth and war.
You turned result of Mahabharat war
into the victory of righteous Pandwas.
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

You come on earth again and again
to save it; in various incarnations.
Without you my Lord! I am nothing
in this universe, nothing can happen.
O my Lord! O my Krishna!
Hare Krishna! Hare Krishna!

S.D. TIWARI
Love And Marriage

Love is just falling
marriage is walking with load
holding each other

S.D. TIWARI
Love Is Flowing Water

Love is flowing water,
don’t let fall in pits.
Let it flow, let it go
and don’t let be arid.

As I know, until it flows
it lives pure for sure.
Let it flow, let it go;
let it be forever pure.

Don’t stuck, don’t stop
don’t let it there rotten.
Let it flow, let it go
and fall into the ocean.

Love is joy, enjoy the love
unto the eternity.
Let it flow, let it go
to meet the almighty.

S.D. TIWARI
Love Is Fragrance

Love is like fragrance
heart is garden of blossoms
let others inhale

we are born solo
cologne of love we exchange
gives feel of company

your aroma creates
the blooming environment
my heart to flourish

I fully believe
you love me greatly because
we hold each other

S.D. TIWARI
Love Is More Beautiful

Came to find peace for my mind in this evening,
Seeing cool and calm water, the horizon silvering,
Sun is going to sleep, birds on the way to nest;
Seeking to capture some more, before going to rest,

Watching where sky and earth meet, away many miles,
Now sight synchronised on you, coming with smile;
I am amazed, my eyes are glazed, getting you sudden
O my heart! you are here, what a wonder happened!

Whole beauty and peace for which I came here,
Unexpectedly got you, do come closer; O my dear!

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Love Is...

Love is falling to attraction
to acquire the cuteness

S.D. TIWARI
Love Of Earth, Haiku

earth nurtures each one
by time she devour own brood
but love never dies

S.D. TIWARI
Love Or Deal

Term or condition
Imposed for favor of love
turns into a deal

love is not for sale
it is God's priceless gift
emotional feel

S.D. TIWARI
Love To God Can’T Be Expressed

Love to God is like
Dumb tries to express sweetness
Can’t convey the taste in words

Never has witnessed
But beauty created by almighty
Perceived in his mind, blind knows

S.D. TIWARI
Lovebird Mourns

Human keeps the lovebird
as pet for his own companion,
disassociating bond
of their intense relations;

mate of lovebird mourns for life.

S.D. TIWARI
Lovers Of Money

some spend for love

use people for their earning

lovers of money

S.D. TIWARI
Lucknow

Lucknow ki adab, saari dunia se alag
Madhur bhasha ka swad jaise puja prasad
Jab kano me ghuse ghole misrhri ka ras
Sanskrit yahan ki virasat men mili
Bachaye rakhana sabhi ho kar ke sajag
Shano shaukat yahan chahakati raunak yahan
Yah nababon ka shahar apana pyara awadh
Falon ka raja basa isake achnal me aa
Munh me amrit lage meethe amon ka ras
Jab shaam dhalane lage man machalne lage
Sunane to betab kavvali gagal
Asaman ka saman dekha aake yahan
Shakun deta hai bhar gomati ka ye tat
Chikankari mahan roti rumali shubhan
Kheench leti sahaj mugalai ki mahak
Satyadeo ji gaye duniya men kahin

(C) 1900-1900
Man bhatakata hua magar aya yahin
Kheench laayee sada Lucknow ki lalak

(C) S. D. Tiwari
for singing, recording pl contact:
sdtiwari1 (at) gmail (dot) com

S.D. TIWARI
Lucy In Smokes

Attractive and intelligent Lucy
amazing eyes, cuddly lady,
better understanding,
amassed exceptional beauty;
dreamt a good lover for her
to become good husband later
but married to 'marijuana'
now needs a good psychiatrist doctor...

S.D. TIWARI
Maa Durga

Hey Maa, Mother Durga!
You are the mother of universe,
It’s you who takes care of all
and removes glooms of hearts.

Hey Maa, Mother Durga!
universe is just your fraction,
You are the absolute of
creation, operation and destruction.

Hey Maa, Mother Durga!
without you life is no meaning,
Whoever remembers You
You arrive for their wellbeing.

Hey Maa, Mother Durga!
be kind to accept our prayers,
Let always be your compassion
for blissful living of your creatures.

Hey Maa, Mother Durga!
let your world always be radiant,
Stay to protect everyone
everywhere and every moment.

S.D. TIWARI
Maa Ko Chitthi (Hindi)

??? ?? ??????

?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??
?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ????
?? ????? ?????, ????? ??????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ???, ??????? ???? ??????
? ????? ??? ??, ???? ?? ????? ??
????? ?? ??, ?????? ???? ??
??? ??? ???, ????? ???? ?? ???
?? ?? ??? ??, ??????????? ?? ???
???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??
???????? ??, ????? ???? ???
????? ???, ?? ?? ?? ?????? ??
?? ??? ?? ?? ?, ????? ?? ????
???? ???? ? ?, ????? ????? ??
???????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??
???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??
???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??
?????? ???, ????? ???? ??
???? ???, ?? ?? ?? ????
?????? ?? ????, ?????? ?? ??? ??
?????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????
???? ???? ?? ???, ?????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ????, ??????? ?? ?? ??
?????? ?? ???, ????? ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ??? ???, ????? ?? ???? ??
?????? ??? ???, ????? ?? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???, ????? ?? ??? 

??? ??? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Maa! Mere Liye Kya Nahin Kiya (Hindi)  ???! ???? ???

????? ????  ???  ???  ?????  ????

????? ?? ?, ??????? ?? ?????
? ?? ????! ???? ???? ?? ? ?????
???? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ????
?? ?? ???, ??? ????? ?? ?????

????? ??????, ??? ?? ??? ?????
???? ????, ???? ????? ?? ?????
???? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ???,
?? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ?????

???? ????? ???????, ?? ??? ??? ?????
???? ????? ????? ??, ?? ??? ?????
???? ???? ???, ??? ???? ? ???,
???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????

???? ????? ?? ??, ??? ????? ???
?? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?????? ??
?? ?, ??? ????? ??? ???

???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????
???? ?? ????????? ?? ????? ???
???, ????? ????? ??? ??? ?????

?????? ?? ??, ????? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ?????

?????? ??? ??, ??? ?????? ???
???? ????? ??, ??? ?? ????? ???
???? ???????, ?? ????? ??? ??,
?? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ???
Madam Elephanta, Limerick

Madam Elephanta went to the market
To purchase a skirt, was her target
Not got the skirt of her size
Saw at shop were very tight
Bought a canopy and big hole made

S.D. TIWARI
Magical Mistletoe

Shadow of you gives a chance, 
everyone to have the romance. 
We both kissed under 
that's reason we are together.

But to kiss plants of my favour, 
I will allow Mr. Mistletoe never. 
Because cuddling branches of their 
may pain them, chances are fair.

Though you are the parasite 
but always seen you vegetarian 
Your presence cannot be ignored 
in our custom and our religion.

Under you we seek vitality, 
love, happiness and fertility. 
You are remedy for barrenness 
representing the male essence.

Your medicinal values of herbal 
offers to serve lot of people. 
On my door too, mistletoe sway 
to keep joy in, witchcrafts away.

(C) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Mahatma Gandhi

On the path of freedom, moved two legs; 
took that same route millions of steps. 
Those two eyes looked, whatever the spot; 
sight of the millions set to the same dot.

He fought, using his weapon of the peace 
and dared to turn barrels of the canons. 
He led his country to the independence, 
and inspired peace and non-violence.

Leading numerous peaceful agitations 
battled for the freedom of his nation. 
During the world war too, he spread peace, 
and said by blood shed none could please.

Unfinished was his war, his mission 
till existed poverty and poor habitation. 
He carried on the battle, for eradication 
of illiteracy, hatred and the evil traditions.

He fought for the rights of the women, 
against child marriage, their coercion, 
‘purdah' system, widow's oppression; 
self reliant, peaceful and democratic nation.

For his mothers he had the immense love 
for the mother India and mother of own. 
He dedicated his life discovering the path 
of truth, adherence to truth he taught.

Influenced - not only the people of India 
but also leaders like Martin Luther king, 
Mandela, Steve Biko, James Lawson; 
of his theories and the peace missions.

The magic beheld by that super person 
was his determination, his love to everyone; 
Gandhi attracted to him whole of population 
his ‘Satyagrah' forced Britisher's expulsion.
The two arms were so strong; powered with strength of non violence, peace and truth. Not only won battle but gave to the world - a vision; the great believer of truth and God.

S.D. TIWARI
Man Chalisa - 1 ?? ?????? 1

?? ?????

?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???

?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???

?? ??? ??? ?? ???

?????? ????? ?????

?? ??? ??? ?????

????? ?? ?? ?? ??

??????, ?? ????? ??

??? ?? ?? ??? ??

??? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ??? ??

???? ?? ?? ??? ??

????? ????? ?? ?? ??

??? ????? ??? ???

???? ? ????? ?? ?? ??

?? ?? ??? ?? ??

??? ????? ?? ?? ??

???? ? ????? ?? ?? ??

???? ?? ??? ?? ??

???? ?? ??? ?? ??

?????? ?? ????? ??

???? ?? ?? ?? ??

???????? ?? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??

?????? ??? ?? ??? ??
(c) ??? ??? ?????
S.D. TIWARI

S.D. TIWARI
Man Chalisa 2  ?? ??????  2

?? ????  2

???? ?? ???? ???? ??
???? ?? ???? ?????

???? ?? ???? ?????? ??
?? ????? ???? ?? ???

???? ???? ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ???? ?? ???

???? ????? ????? ?????
???? ????? ??????? ?? ???

??? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
?? ????? ???? ?? ???

????? ??? ?? ????
???? ?? ????? ???

??? ? ??? ????? ???
??? ??? ???? ?? ?????

?? ??? ???? ?? ????
?? ????? ?? ??? ?????

?? ????? ?? ????? ????
??? ????? ???? ?? ??

??? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
? ???? ??????? ?? ????

????? ????????? ?? ???? ??
??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??

????? ?? ?? ????? ????
???? ?? ??? ?? ???????

?????? ??? ?? ??? ???
(c) S.D. TIWARI
Man Has Broken His Peace

Master chase servant
entrepreneur hounds worker
capitalist starves for fund

Frights pricks kicks kills else
to fulfill own selfish needs
human has broken his peace

S.D. TIWARI
Maple In Automn

Seven fingered
maple palms yearn
autumn break

S.D. TIWARI
Maple Tree, Tanka

Maple tree!
tet remains unsolved
my mystery
before winter falls
you put off your cloths!

S.D. TIWARI
Marriage And Friendship

Goal of life is one, that is to live
with comfort and happiness.
Goal of marriage is one, to give
to the other partner love and bliss.

Love does not necessitate marriage
but marriage compels to love.
And for marriage and friendship both
love is certainly a must.

Love is the force of attraction
marriage is force of togetherness.
Marriage is string of love with
socio-legal force to keep attached.

Friendship is a vow to go together,
marriage is a vow to live in unison.
Friend is person who gives the best,
who gives all, spouse is the person.

Sometimes the situation may arise
a person may be poor and un-attractive;
May not be loved by any one
but may be best for good friendship.

Friendship is a tie of relationship
that has to go together, the way long.
Marriage is strongest tie of friendship
that has to long for the life long.

S.D. TIWARI
Marriage Vary

Living in hearts
With Strong affections and
Intense interpersonal attractions
Is love

First marry then love
Is arranged marriage

First love then marry
Is love marriage

Marriage for services
Is contract marriage

Living together unmarried
Is undeclared marriage

S.D. TIWARI
Married is marred without I in it.
Because I is there to love and give
My income is her concern,
Whatever I earn she burns.
Strong is tie, if ‘I’ vows to submit.

S.D. TIWARI
Mars Mission

Kids would spend on mars
twenty-twenty vacations
parents cool promise

S.D. TIWARI
Martyr Girl

All around public protests, parliament debates, police lathi charge on those who demonstrate. At many places police and protesters clashes, intensive use of water showers and tear gases.

Occurred, next day of that chilled dark night: when six devils come in a bus at their joyride. The girl waiting for the transport, didn't know in the city of Delhi lived, wolves and devils too.

she was lured by those six devils onto the bus. thinking that bus would take home soon, her. But they attempted rape which the girl opposed she was trounced, knocked, beaten with iron rod

Her male friend comes out to fight those crooks she too joins fight, devils lashed with rod though both were beaten so badly, they fell down faint Devils took intestine out when she's out of sense

Brutality not ended here; after sexual assaults, thrown from moving bus, inserted in her iron rod. Doctors removed her intestine in a bid to stop the life threatening infections, that spreading of.

Doctors have no hope but she wants to live. She would never eat a meal in life, if survived. She had soon to take seven circuits of holy fire but on thirtieth December placed on funeral pyre.

Though if stayed she had to live the lifeless life, but struggled thirteen days to bring back her life. Because, to defeat the devils she began a war, calling everyone to join; the Martyr sacrificed her.

S.D. TIWARI
Match Fixing

Watch the cricket match
just going like a movie
enjoy within that
no need to carry worry
who has written the story

S.D. TIWARI
Match Is Fixed

not blessings mom!
this time I have to loose match
ten millions here

S.D. TIWARI
Media Does Manthara

Manthara is a character in the epic Ramayana. She is a maid to the queen Kaikayee very faithful. She is cunning, diplomatic, could create contentions; she believes in the policy of divide and rule.

She poisons mind of Kaikayee to induce to demand - throne of Ayodhya for her son and exile to Rama. To fulfill her wily goals, she divides the royal family and creates controversy by playing diplomatic drama.

Now, media is too indulged in doing Manthara; creates controversy to make the news sensational. Sometimes, presents the news coated with colour and to prove it true and good, makes squabbles.

Manthara’s jurisdiction was limited to imperial family and her aim was purely personal. Media has wide spectrum to peep into any one having the goals of commercial and political.

Media makes the news, cooks the news; sometimes forgets, left heating on the oven. When it starts burning and smelling foul; media starts showering the water, then.

Manthara had caught hold just ears of the issue; Media catch holds the legs, twists and breaks. Serves to their audience in own wrapper, when its original figure, completely de-shapes.

Media makes news, makes it cold or sunny, sometimes makes it honey, sometimes funny, sometimes bigger than mountains, sometimes tiny; it does all the doable, because it makes money.

- S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Media Narad  

???? ??????, ??? ??? ?? ???
???? ????? ??? ??????, ??? ?? ??? ????
??? ?? ??? ????, ??? ????? ?? ????
???? ????? ????, ?? ?? ??? ?????
??? ?? ?? ???, ?????? ???? ?????
????? ??????, ?????, ?????? ?? ????

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Mercury Rise

air-conditioners are on by mercury rise
boost
electricity
bills
monthly
budgets
upset

S.D. TIWARI
Merry Christmas - Triolet

A festival of brotherhood, love and joy,
Celebrating Christmas, everyone enjoy.
Angels come down, to inspect the fiesta,
A festival of brotherhood, love and joy.

Jesus sends blessings, on his birthday,
Santa brings gifts, coming all the way.
A festival of brotherhood, love and joy,
Celebrating Christmas, everyone enjoy.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Messages Of Geeta

Messages of Geeta

1.  Why to worry, nothing is in your control;  
   God will do the best, let it roll, the way it rolls.

2.  Whatever is happening, it is action of God,  
   Nothing can happen, unless desire of the Lord.

3.  Whatever is in your hand, that’s only your duty;  
   Whatever you get, consider as gift of Almighty.

4.  You didn’t bring anything, why afraid to loose;  
   Worried of destroyed, which did not produce.

5.  What ever you got, everything you got here;  
   Whenever you will go, you will leave it here.

6.  You came empty handed, and will go same way;  
   What is yours today, will be others on future day.

7.  Don’t worry, soul is neither born nor it dies;  
   Fearing of death? Death is beginning of new life.

i

email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Middle Age

Life is also a mathematics
number of breaths are counted.
Maths sometimes works on assumption
let's presume the life be hundred.

Mid point of hundred is fifty
that must be the middle age.
Till twenty five we fill up the energy
for perfect propelling in space.

Next twenty five climb the hill
attain the adventurous peak.
After fifty sloping down starts
hill's other side in life's journey.

In childhood god is with you
in old age you search the God.
Remaining period been struggling
of your pitch to become the lord.

In evening of life wait for sunset
visiting doctors or consuming pills.
Own energy is now exhausted
depend on wind like the windmill.

The beauty of the morning and
radiance of noon are till fifty.
after fifty sun starts going down
towards the evening tranquility.

Between adolescence and old
say between twenty and seventy,
second half of it is heavier so
the balancing point
is
fifty.
(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Mirror

I see your face
and I show your face
but you cannot.

I keep in mind
to never look behind
but you cannot.

S.D. TIWARI
Mirror Within Us

To see regress of sin
Make your heart mirror;
To see in darkness of heart
Make your brain mirror.

S.D. TIWARI
Miss Praying Mantis

Miss Mantis! camouflaged stand still as you pray. 
But many understand you are waiting for prey 
Some other can't know so come closer to you 
You promptly speed up on your mission to pursue.

To eat the prey alive, is your first choice and lust 
if prey would resist, you will eat its head first, 
Exclusive predator dependent on meat of prey 
chew like chocolate moving the jaws sideway.

Your wisdom never ends here, you fly in nights. 
To seem larger and threatening, fan wings wide. 
Detect the sounds produced by approaching bats 
your camouflage and colour help you to protect.

Miss Praying Mantis! too have exceptional beauty 
With remarkable pose, style; totally slick and sexy, 
Matching colour make up and your camouflage 
Makes you no way less than a Hollywood actress.

S.D. TIWARI
Mission Superannuation

Spent great days with colleagues, one more session of life is passed. After a long journey, together; company of co-passengers is lost.

Life unto this stage was full of work, joy, happiness and business. Enjoyed support of the colleagues gained lot of knowledge, experience.

After retirement I’ll be a free bird: free from going to the work place, free from rules and regulations, free from my daily attendance.

This will be a phase to get time; to experience what ever is missed, to discover the real value of life, many more ambitions to be fulfilled.

Looking back those sixty years, I feel empowered with skill and experience. I will try to endow where need be that valuable knowledge I could gain.

I will devote my time to my family, obviously, spared time from prayers. I will visit places I could not see yet help in study of grandsons and daughters.

I shall have enough time for my hobbies ‘Who am I? ’ I shall try to know. I have also to manage my financial, psychological, and the social portfolios.

After super I won’t feel a less person I will work to fulfill my ambitions. I take it as a new morning of the life retirement is not end but a transition.
S.D. TIWARI
Mistletoe, Sedoka

We kissed under mistletoe;  
fortuned to live together  
happily under one roof.

Hanged branch from ceiling;  
expecting growth prosperity  
keeping witchcrafts miles away.

S.D. TIWARI
Mobile Vs Bread

No issue - costly potato and onion,
Indians fill their tummy with talks.
That’s why vegetables are costly and
cheap are mobile phones and calls.

The slum boy accidently gets butter.
Instead licking his grooming finger,
wished - he could have bread to spread.
has mobile, but no money to buy bread.

S.D. TIWARI
Mohabbat Marichika (Hindi)  ?????????  ???????

???????? ???? (??)

???????? ?? ??? ????? ??

??? ? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ???

???? ??? ?? ???????

?? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???

?????? ?? ???? ?????

???? ?? ????????, ??? ??? ?????? ???

??? ?? ??????? ????

??? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???

??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Money Is Great

Whole thing is that,
money is great.

Money makes you here go;
Money makes you there go;
Money makes the mare go;
Money makes the share go.
Whole thing that money is great.

Money makes the business go;
Money makes the easiness go;
Money brings you luxury;
Money makes you merry.
Whole thing is that money is great

Money gives nice sound;
Money brings people around;
Money brings wine, beer;
Money brings all the cheer.
Whole thing is that money is great

Money makes greedy, lusty;
Money makes proud, nasty;
Money makes the devil go;
Money takes to evils do.
Whole thing is that more money is bad.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Now buildings have automatic sliding gates,
Sense creatures to automatically operate;
A monkey opened Delhi hospital gate to enter
Used to take meals and went out same manner.

One day while stealing meal he was caught,
In hurry to run away, way to gate he forgot;
He jumped ward to ward, corridor to corridor,
But could not locate the passage to out door

Then he was chased by the kitchen crew
Before he could be set free, hurt a few;
With great difficulty the things normalised,
The injured staff members got hospitalised.

An ape entered my home, found door unbolted
Took eatables from fridge, children got jolted;
Municipality, unable to control animals on tree
They can jump here and there and easily flee.

Need to think designing a device or facility-
In the world there are also naughty monkeys.

- S. i

S.D. TIWARI
Month Of Deities (Malmaas)

Hindus calendar is lunar one
western calendar based on Sun.
Moon makes round of the earth in
twenty nine days and a fraction.

In a year, it makes twelve rounds
from full moon to next full moon.
And during this period earth sees
just three hundred fifty four noon.

On its path Earth completes its orbit
in above three sixty five days, of sun.
Thus number of days is adjusted in
calendars of both Hindus and western.

Western calendar has the leap year
one extra day that year bears.
Lunar calendar has one extra month
comes after every three years.

That extra month or adhikmas is
assumed by Hindus like appendix.
People don’t start any new work
or do auspicious work during this.

It is also known as month of deities
worships bound to give better results.
People wash their sins by pilgrimage,
fasting and doing charitable acts.

S.D. TIWARI
Moon In Clouds - Haiku

Even in dark clouds
sincere effort can find out
traces of the moon

S.D. TIWARI
Moon In Veil - Haiku

one unveiled near me
other veiled above in clouds
my two moons of night

S.D. TIWARI
Moon Uncle

Uncle Moon, Uncle Moon!
sun has gone come out soon.
We wait you eagerly
take with too, your platoon.

Our eyes are set in the sky
watching since the twilight.
You and your family
come to glorify the night.

Your rays, come all the way
Sun’s given light you share.
Earth smiles illuminated
you play duty of neighbor.

Huge shining silver ball
we love, the children all.
You are night hero of sky
surrounded by sweet stars.

Uncle Moon, Uncle Moon!
we don’t know your birthday.
But you be there, at your rise
our birthday we celebrate.

Uncle Moon, Uncle Moon!
one thing we are surprised.
Your family stays as it is
everyday, you change your size.

We have our common friend
in this universe, the air.
We stay alive breathing in
rescue you when clouds cover.

We send you our greetings
by flying colorful balloons.
We stars of the earth too
love you much, O Uncle Moon!
Moon! Talk To Me

O Blue Moon! converse with me
that causes my heart brighten
Talk something just to talk
that makes my anguish lighten.
I pass my nights lonesome
speak about the angel's haven.
Do you fear from people eyes?
during the day, why don't glisten?
Tell me the tale of your town
where do you dwell hidden.
Spread moonlit on my pillow
let the dreams of night sweeten.
Whenever the clouds conceal you
Moon! I feel totally dishearten.

O Blue Moon! converse with me ...

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Moon, Would You Reply, Haiku

are you beautiful
or it's magic of my eyes
moon, would you reply?

S.D. TIWARI
More Makes Merry

Farmer is happy, having grown this year, more crops. 
Forests and frogs are happy having more rain drops. 
Rich is happy having got much more money to spend. 
The employee is happy, if he gets extra increment. 
The baby is happy for he gets more toys and play. 
More time got together, makes happy lover's day. 
Customer is happy, getting more value for same price. 
The trader is happy when he makes more profit. 
Drinker is happy for extra peg free, in happy hours 
The officer is happy, once he gets more powers. 
The free bird is happy, she has more space to fly. 
Fish of sea is happy, the abundant water won't dry. 
Fisherman is happy with more fishes in his basket. 
Everyone goes happy when given a free gift packet. 
I get happy always, when get up from sleep of night. 
Because, I have got each day, one more day of life.

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Morning Breeze

Sun shine enters followed by
Cool breeze through the window,
Kingdom of sleep comes to end
Some string pulls head from pillow.

Feel of morning cool breeze
touching the body, soul wakes.
Thunder of memories of night cooled
on flow of dreams, putting brake.

Trees have worked whole night
now singing lullaby before go to rest.
Leaves are swaying and dancing
as some one shaking holding hands.

Reach passing through woods, orchards
mountains, sea and meadows
with sweet, salty, whiffed cool touch
wane blossoms and faces glow.

Blooming blossoms swaying say
good morning to kissing sun rays.
Whispering breeze performs prayer
in the temples and the churches.

Chirping birds swing their wings
to welcome and embrace the breeze.
Celestial cool touch pierce the soul
thoughts for a while freeze.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Morning Of Village

children dressed for school
cows moo to go to meadows
morning of village

S.D. TIWARI
Morning Tea

Beam of sun rays
enters bed room making its ways
I pull cover over face
believing dream, it may

As hear chime of spoon
stirring in the cup
and listen 'its ready'
have reason to get up

My heart, my mind
even throat and tongue
as I wake, a cup of tea;
all they demand

Difficulty comes
when she is not there
though I don't miss
get up and myself prepare

S.D. TIWARI
Mosquito Farm

Feared dengue, I could not sleep tight.
Whole night, suffered mosquito’s bite.
Was a hamlet or mosquito farm?
That had no protection norms.
Thanks God, it was just for one night.

S.D. TIWARI
Mother Durga

O Goddess, Mother Durga!
you are the invincible power!
you are strength of deities
you destroy all the fear.

O Goddess, Mother Durga!
you, the mother of universe,
It's you who takes care of it
and removes glooms of hearts.

O Goddess, Mother Durga!
universe is just your fraction,
You are the absolute of all
creation, operation, destruction.

O Goddess, Mother Durga!
without you life is no meaning,
Whoever remembers you
you arrive for their well being.

O Goddess, Mother Durga!
we're thankful what you given;
Keep away troubles and pains,
let your kindness always remain.

O Goddess, Mother Durga!
be kind to accept our prayers,
Let always be your compassion
for blissful living of your creatures.

O Goddess, Mother Durga!
let your world always be radiant,
Stay to protect everyone
everywhere and every moment.

S.D. TIWARI
Mother Earth

to milk till last drop
bosom is open for all
mother's care my job

S.D. TIWARI
Mother, A Triolet

Mother confers the unconditional love.
First lover, first teacher, is the mother.
In veins of child flowing only her blood.
Mother confers the unconditional love.

Has main role and takes all pain to grow,
Enjoy in noshing, self can live in hunger.
Mother confers the unconditional love.
First lover, first teacher is the mother.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Mother's Feed

first drop in mouth
from the mother’s breast
nectar of life

S.D. TIWARI
Mother's Love

Mother confers unconditional love.
First lover, first teacher, is mother.
Before birth kid’s heart tied to her.
Mother confers unconditional love.

Living you feels feeble, let her not.
Enjoys noshing you, may live in hunger.
Mother confers unconditional love.
First lover, first teacher, is mother.

S.D. TIWARI
Mount Kunchenjunga

Till its bright, till ones' sight,
It’s all white, it’s all white.
Silver flakes have covered,
Or billion tonnes milk is poured;
From here, clouds look down,
It is my Countrys' Crown.

Cloth of snow is spread
and Snowy is the run,
Rocks & plants have to wait,
Months, to see the sun;
Snowy mountain wearing
snowy gown,
It is my countrys' crown.

The horizon turns golden
In the morning Sun rays,
Springs fall shouting
Give me the way;
A place, like Angels' town,
It is my countrys' crown.

The God’s unique architect,
Beyond ones' belief;
Creatures stepping here,
Surely get relief;
A Wonder place, nature has grown;
It is my countrys' crown.

(c) S.D. Tiwari
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Mountains

the hovering clouds
love to touch kiss and cuddle
tough and tall mountains

holding many herbs
mountains are greatest treasure
helping the mankind

hungry of their flesh
we chop many small mountains
garnish the floorings

S.D. TIWARI
Muhabbat Ka Khilauna (Hindi)  ??????? ?? ??????

- ??? ?? ?????

- ??? ?? ????? ?? ????
- ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????
- ??? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ?????
- ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????
- ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????
- ??? ??, ????? ??? ?? ?? ??
- ??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ????
- ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??
- ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??
- ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???
- ??? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??? ??
- ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???

- ??? ???? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Mujhe Nahin Banana Aisa Vidhayak (Hindi)

???? ???? ??? ???? ???

?????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????
???? ?? ????? ????? ??? ????? ????
?????? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
??????

?????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ????
??????????? ?? ??????? ????? ????? ????
???? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????
????

??? ??????, ???? ?? ????? ????? ????
?????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????
???????? ??????? ?? ??? ? ?? ?????
????

??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???
?????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???????
????

?????????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????
?????????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ? ???? ??????
????

???0 ??0 ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Mumbai In August

Mumbai never sleeps
But in rainy it creeps
When August sets in
For days it is resting.

Rain disrupt road, rail, air
Impossible go any where
Water logged on roads
Streets looked more broad.

Commuter’s morning start
Getting ready for the work
They packed tiffins taken
Reach nearest rail station.

Find railway track sunken
From station they return
On announcement listened
Their train is cancelled.

But it’s joy for the children
At doorstep came the ocean
Lot of water to jump and play
To make fun, swim and sway.

S.D. TIWARI
Mumbai Ka Dard (Hindi)

????? ?? ????

???? ??????? ??, ???? ????? ?? ??????? ???
??????! ???, ???? ?? ???, ????? ???? ???
?????? ??????? ??? ????, ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ??????? ??????, ??? ?? ?? ??? ??
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??, ?? ???? ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ??? ??, ????? ?? ??? ???? ??
?? ?? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?? ??
???????? ??????? ??, ???, ??? ??????? ???
??? ?? ????? ??? ???, ????? ???? ?? ????
?? ??????? ?? ???? ??, ?? ?? ?? ????? ??
???? ?? ??? ??, ??? ?? ?? ???? ??
???????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ??
???? ?? ??????? ??, ????? ??????? ??
????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??
?????????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???
(C) ??? ?? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Music Of Heart - Haiku

Heart dance on always

rhythm pitch tempo of life;

waives of emotions

S.D. TIWARI
Muskan (Hindi)

- ?? ?? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
My Birthplace

All over in farms
bloomed yellow mustered flowers
as gold flakes scattered in fields

Dew drops on the leaves
as studded silvery pearls
chilly and serene winter

Bathing in rivers
juicy delicious mangoes
the unforgettable taste

Smiling lush green trees
season’s fruit laden orchards
juicy sweet sweating summer

Water logged in fields
croaking sound of the toads
ocean came walking itself

Small water animals
loved watching fishes and frogs
floating paper boats in ponds

Colourfull spring flowers
mainly roses and marigold
bloomed broadly in the gardens

Welcomed waiving hands
under its wealthy shadow
in cool breeze the ‘Peepal’ tree

With wind tall bamboos
danced and filled sweetness in ears
resonating flute music

Yearned to live and die
in that Indian village womb
but the fate was not so good
My Family, Haiku

my Moon and stars
paint such picture in my sky
Sun can't overlap

S.D. TIWARI
My First Fishing Day

I decided to out with dad to river that day
It was a sunny day of summer Sunday.
I had not fished before, thought I would
Held rod in my hand, got ready to pull..

Luckily, I enjoyed paddling around in
It was choppy weather so tough boating.
It was difficult to paddle, as much windier
Our Sandwiches were blown into the river.

To eat those, fishes gathered around
Variety of type, colour, size I found.
Was lost in watching their beauty and play,
Got happy in eating feast, easily got, they.

Missed video snaps, as no camera I had
Spent nice time not a single fish could catch.
Decided to go again, only with camera and feed
this time I made video films, enjoyed indeed.

S.D. TIWARI
My Heart, Your Heart

Pumps out blood to create
room for your living, my heart.
Vacant, it keeps on aching.

Your heart is mirror
which shows image of my love.
I see, clinging faith in you.

S.D. TIWARI
My Home

The walls and roof of my home
do not let in the sun and rains of anxiety.
I close the doors to let live safe
the love, peace and bliss with my family.
I open the windows to throw
the smile out and glimpse its reflections.
I keep the ventilators transparent
to swap symphony of life’s celebrations.

S.D. TIWARI
My India (Hindi)  ???? ????

???? ??? ?? ????? ????
???? ??????? ??? ???? ??????, ???? ??? ...

???? ?????? ????? ??
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??
?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??
?????????? ?????? ??? ??
?? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??
?????? ?? ??? ????? ?????, ???? ??? ...

??????? ???? ?? ?? ??
?????? ?? ?? ?? ??
???? ? ?????? ??????? ??
?????? ?? ????? ???
???? ????? ?????????
???? ?? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ...

??????, ??????, ?????, ?????
?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
????, ????? ?? ??? ??
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ???
???? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??
??????? ??? ??? ?? ?????, ???? ??? ...

??? ????? ??????? ??????? ??
???? ??? ????? ??? ???????
?? ??????? ??????? ???? ???
?????? ?? ?? ?, ?, ??
???? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ?? ???
?????? ????? ????? ???, ???? ??? ...

???? ?? ???, ???? ????
??? ??????, ???????? ???????
?????? ?? ??????, ??????? ?? ???
????? ??????, ????? ??
??? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ??? ???, ???? ???...
My Laptop And She

Place she could sit, you have replaced.
Solutions for my leisure, you have traced.
She heated up laps and weight gave pain.
You are light and cool, can longer remain.

If involved in her, cut off from the world.
With you, always can get on to the world.
Even after given treats, she was smug.
It is enough for you, if you are plugged.

Dialling her number, waited for a long.
When press your button, you start along.
If you are charged, you do the work.
When she was charged, she was struck.

You solve my most problems like a genius
But seeing you on my laps, she’s zealous.
She is very proud of her being beautiful.
But I am proud of you for being you dutiful.

S.D. Tiwari
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
My Painted House

out walls painted in
superior grade emulsion
rain drops can't hang on

doors windows stand out
enamel's perfect finish
bless them long living

dressed in theme colours
proud of its elegant look
my house is smiling

S.D. TIWARI
My Pinching Shoes

In my childhood I used to wear the canvass shoes being it soft. Once parents bought leather boot which I wanted to get rid off.

My shoes were torn very fast it would go long, parents thought. But I felt pinches walking in it as the pair was heavy and hard.

For getting the new pair of shoes a longer period I had to wait; so hided each shoe of the pair at two different places, separate.

Next day we had to go out mom could trace only one shoe. I put on but it was on wrong foot I wished and same day got new.

Now I wish the shoes I have must stay longer, seeing the cost. I may go on world tour in same and for few years they may last.

S.D. TIWARI
My Spouse

Goal of life is only one, that is to live, with comfort and happiness.
Goal of marriage is only one, to give to the partner love and bliss.

Spouse should be person who loves, and lives with the partner in unison.
Should give the best to the other and stand with, in any odd situation.

She makes my mornings good, being ever ready with a cup of tea.
She lives with me for my concerns, I love her because she lives with me.

She delivers lot of love and respect and keeps worried about my health.
She always takes care of my taste; in needs, boosts the moral strength.

She's made me father of my children and stood to fulfil my desires.
We long for longevity of the marital tie with happiness, barring the ire.

She is my live mirror that commands how should I dress, how do appear.
Exchanges ideas and provides schemes to make path of the prosperity clear.

On every path, smooth or rough; she has an vow to go together.
She always takes care of my comforts I do bother her concerns, ever.

Pinches but saves from doing wrongs though I detest such acts of my wife.
She scans and blocks wrong things, by doing thorough audit of my life.
Nagar Banaras Me (Hindi)

???? ????? ??? ?? ????, ??? ????? ????
???? ???, ??? ????????, ??? ????? ????
???? ???, ????? ?? ??????,
???? ????? ?? ??????,
?????? ?? ?? ????? ????, ??? ????? ????
?????? ??? ????? ??? ??,
???? ?? ??? ????? ????,
?????????? ?? ????? ????, ??? ????? ????
?????? ??????? ?? ????????,
???? ???? ??? ??????? ??,
????, ???? ?? ??? ???, ??? ????? ????
???? ??????? ???? ??,
???? ??????? ????? ???????,
????? ????? ?? ??? ???, ??? ????? ????
???? ????? ?? ????? ????,
???? ??, ??? ???, ??? ????? ????
???? ????? ?? ????? ????, ??? ????? ????
???? ?? ??????? ?? ??????,
?????? ??????? ??, ?????,
?????? ?? ??? ?? ????, ??? ???? ????
???? ??? ?? ????? ??????,
?????? ???, ?????? ???,
????, ?????, ?????, ???, ??? ????? ????

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Nahak That  ???? ???

??? ??????? ??????, ?? ?? ????? ????
???? ?? ??? ??? ????, ??? ????? ????
??? ???? ?????, ??? ?? ????? ????
?? ?? ???? ?????, ????? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?? ?? ?????, ?????? ??? ??? ???
??? ??? ???? ????, ????? ?? ????? ???

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Nail

Hammer my head
as much you can

but O man!
do not let me go
ever in hands of Satan.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Namaste

If I say 'Namaste' or 'Namaskar', that means:
I greet you; as to yourself, I honor and respect.
I expect love, politeness, curtsey, respect in turn
and in the place within you, a relief and help.

'Namaste' is not mere 'good morning' or 'good bye'.
It is honor and respect for the place within a person.
'Namaste' at the time of meeting pleases the person;
and for being kind and friendly, evokes a disposition.

'Namaste' for the good byes are good to hope
That the mutual love and kindness shall succeed.
The divine places within us shall strengthen
and shall extend to each other in case of needs.

'Namah Tubhyam' or 'Namah' addressed to God -
is gratitude, for He has conferred the things;
and, a prayer to Him to continue his blessings.

S.D. TIWARI
Nanhi Kali (Hindi Ghazal)  ????? ??? (???)

?? ??

?? ?? ????? ??? ??, ?? ??? ????? ??
???????? ?? ???, ???? ??????? ?????
?? ????? ?? ??? ???, ????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ??????, ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ? ?? ??, ???? ?? ??
?????, ?????????; ??? ??? ????? ????? ????? ????
?????? ?? ??? ??????????, ????????? ??? ??? ????
???? ?? ??? ???????, ?? ?????? ???? ????
?? ?????? ?? ????, ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ????, ??? ?? ????? ????
???? ?? ??? ????? ?, ?? ??? ?? ??? ????
?? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ????
??????? ?? ??? ???, ??? ??????????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ??????????? ??, ?? ?????? ????
???? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ??
?? ????? ??? ???????, ?? ?????? ?? ????? ????

(C) ?? ? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Nani Ka Ghar (Hindi)  ???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

????? ???
???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????

??? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ??

?????? ?? ????
?????? ?????
???? ?? ??

???? ?? ???
???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??

???? ?????
??? ??? ??
???? ?? ?????

??? ??? ??
???? ?????
???? ?? ??

??? ?? ???
???? ?? ???
???? ?? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Nazar Battu, The Evil Eye Warder

I was walking in the street
with grandma holding her finger.
Caution! caution! she shouted
and pulled me towards her.

Look ahead! that’s lemon and chilli,
it’s thrown out an evil eyes charm.
Don’t step over it or invite for you
bad influences in time to come.

Nazar Battu or the evil eye warder
is used to ward off the evil spirits.
Dangled at entrance of home or shop,
changed and thrown, every week.

Some chilli and a lemon are hanged
tied together with a string;
to protect from the evil spirits and
prosperity and fortunes, to bring.

It is also believed Alakshmi, who brings
poverty, misery and the ill fate;
likes sour, pungent and hot things
takes food and goes, from door itself.

Taking the advantage of darkness
sometimes, after the shops are shut;
fearless slum boys pick from the doors
and get theses vegetable free of cost.

S.D. TIWARI
Nectar Of Grapes - Senryu

Nectar of the grapes

power of atom to click life

control explosion

S.D. TIWARI
Needle

Me, the needle
can you ignore being little.
Knives can cut and apart,
I can stitch to make a part.

S.D. TIWARI
Neemkaudi (Hindi)  ???????

- ??? ??? ?????

Neem or azadirachta is Indian native. This tree is found in abundant in India and has various uses having its medicinal values. Two neem trees were present at the front-yard of my house tree I had grown, watered and took care. The poem above is about it.

S.D. TIWARI
Neil Armstrong

Stars envied
astronaut Neil Armstrong
kissed moon first

S.D. TIWARI
Neil Armstrong - A Pair Of Tanka

done journey to moon
seven sixty eight thousand
aero kilometres
ended life's voyage bit less
seven twenty thousand hours

kissed the real moon
face to face first man of earth
Neil Armstrong alive
he touched moonlight origin
made dreams of the mankind true

S.D. TIWARI
Neta Ka Zafarnama (Hindi)  


doesn't seem to be a valid Hindi text. It appears to be a mix of characters and symbols that don't form coherent words or phrases. There is a possible reference to 'Poem Hunter' (<www.poemhunter.com>) at the bottom of the page, but the content of the page seems to be non-grammatical and possibly corrupted or otherwise unrecognizable.
New Angel

Pain of stirring joy
scream is taken over by
new little angel

seems the mom looks
own image in the mirror
after many years

S.D. TIWARI
New Year

Wish with more brightness the new sun rise.
Let new enthusiasm and new courage arrive.
With lot of hopes waited for the new dawn,
expecting new year will come with full of joy.

Let's find the causes of departing relations,
reasons of reduced happiness, satisfaction.
Let's have resolution of inspired newer life.
Let the lost and departed relations, revive.

Wish each couple go with love; together
Lives togetherness in all family members,
Old people get respect, children lot of love,
Youth get prosperity and the happy future.

We welcome new year with parties and dance,
Change the calenders hanged on our walls.
Let this new year draw a new picture
with new resolutions, thoughts and love.

Let the new year change our mindset.
Let's say goodbye to enmity and hate,
work for the peace, love and happiness
ending confrontations, grow and progress.

sdtiwari1 at

S.D. TIWARI
Newly Born

pain of stirring joy
scream is taken over by
new little angel

brings to family
the new angel driven with
loads of joy and bliss

S.D. TIWARI
Newness Of Spring

New has come, new leaves, new crops; start of new harvesting season.
Romantic hearts go young and pop;
New has come, new leaves, new crops.
Yellow mustard, cherry on tree tops,
sleeping springs come into action.
New has come, new leaves, new crops; start of new harvesting season.

S.D. TIWARI
Nhin Sakhi Garbh (Hindi)

?? ??????? ??

???? ?? ??????? ??,
???? ?? ?? ??????? ??,
???? ???, ??? ?? ???;
???? ??? ?????, ???? ???? ????

???? ???, ??? ???,
???? ??, ?????? ?? ???,
?????????? ??, ????? ??? ??;
???? ??? ??????, ???? ??? ??? ???

?? ??? ????? ??? ??? ??,
???? ?? ?? ????? ??? ??,
???? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ??;
???? ??? ??-????, ???? ??? ???? ???

???? ?? ????? ????,
??? ?? ?? ????? ?????,
??? ?? ????? ?? ??????;
???? ??? ???, ???? ??? ??????

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Night, Haiku Chain

speed becomes faster
of my pen during the nights
no thought congestion

visible more clear
the dark side of a city
when street lights are on

Thomas Edison
worked till late nights in lamp light
invented a bulb

the whole day I pass
waiting for night to arrive
I love my dinner

S.D. TIWARI
Nine Little Kanjakas

Chirping like divine pretty birds,
entered my house nine little girls;
dressed in cute colourful costumes,
on Durga Ashtami they were special.

All between three and seven years,
having their soul pure and clear.
My wife made them sit in a row
Of them Ketaki said, 'won't sit here'

Why you? angel! when asked,
'Lata spoke to me bad words once.
She is sitting here next to me,
to repeat, can't give more chance.'

While getting up, her frock stuck,
with Chandani, who sat to her side.
Thought it mischief, she hit her
and received back the same twice.

They were served halwa, puri, chana.
Juhi told, 'I would eat only banana.
Have already eaten halwa and puri
and I never like this chana.'

Ketaki refused to eat anything
the reason she told, was on fast.
We explained, you're invited for feast,
the fast was over, the day last.

Kumud had brought her own plate.
'Give my every thing here', she said.
My little brother didn't come with me
to share with him, I would take.

'Ate twice, no space in tummy.
Give just my gift', Kamala urged;
Forcing to eat more would trouble,
you know, in turn I would curse.
Bela shattered her plate on the floor
we cleaned and offered another.
She was going to clean her chunni,
we convinced to do after puja was over.

Suddenly, Champa started sobbing.
Worried we asked, what happened?
'Ketaki is sleeping on my shoulder,
with her kumkum my choli is stained.'

We prayed all of them very humbly
please eat whatever you please.
You are our Devi, dear little angels!
take to home the things, you leave.

The moment was rosy and full of joy,
looked as heaven has come down.
We were playing with the little angels,
and deities came to bless our home.

S.D. TIWARI
Nirgun (Hindi) ???????

???? ??? ????, ??? ???? ??
?? ???? ???? ?????, ??? ?? ?????

?? ? ????? ????, ??? ?? ?????
????? ??????? ????, ?? ?? ?????

???? ???? ????, ????? ?????
????? ? ????? ????, ?? ??? ?????

???? ?? ????, ??? ? ????
???? ? ????? ??????, ?? ?? ??? ???

????? ??? ??????, ??? ??? ??? ??
??? ????? ????, ??? ? ??? ???

??? ??????? ????, ??? ? ???? ????
????? ??? ?????, ????? ?? ?? ???

(c) ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
No Foul Game Please

Game is not only for win or loose, 
game is essential to lift our mood. 
Strengthens friendship, social ties 
friendly play mutual trust multiplies.

Lot of amusement in tournaments 
inter schools, states and nations 
Will be playing inter-planetary matches 
in ‘Galax-olympiads' future generations

Happier, healthier so successful, 
positive energy and emotions, 
playing in team teaches to help, 
bond and spirit of co-operation.

But foul players spoil the games 
harm others for own name and fame. 
Seen some times in game of politics 
people forget responsibilities and ethics.

S.D. TIWARI
No One Killed Jessica

Corpse found with bullets,
Police went clueless,
Courts left without evidence,
No one criminal, says jurisprudence.
Case solved, file closed.

S.D. TIWARI
Noble Nurse, Dimple

Dimple you were absent yesterday what's reason?
Neighbour was serious Mam, helping went hospital.
Someday your father is sick someday mother
now you are coming with new story of 'neighbour'.
Now you can't be absent with new excuse
are you student here or a practising nurse?
These words pierced Dimple's heart like a fork
to become a noble nurse, decided to work.
Used to help any one sick, in family or relation
could not leave her friends in painful situation.
They blessed for she helped, of her nature helpful.
Dimple urged parents get admission in a nursing school.
Doesn't find more noble job than serving patients
in front of own eyes sees people recover from illness.
Watching people recover she gets pride and content feel
Her happiness lies in helping the ailing who is in need.
Saddest part of her is, every time one comes in pain
when time comes to see happy, goes back again.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Not Reachable

During the winter, when there is fog or on rainy day, when water is logged, how horrible to reach the destination, is well known to the Delhi population.

On a July Monday it rained heavily, to escape traffic I left office bit early. But remained stuck in the traffic jam, and it took three hours to reach home.

To inform my wife I tried to contact but the line with her could not connect. Repeatedly, this message was available ‘person you try to contact is not reachable.’

S.D. TIWARI
Nothing Is Endless

Going by the philosophy, 
souls never die  
It is just change of body  
from one to other guy,

Agreeing the reincarnation  
if look the time behind,  
Soul changes body of human  
question comes in mind;

The earth took birth years back  
say many millions,  
Where these souls were before  
say many billions?

Why we can’t find linkage  
if souls take rebirth?  
Why many creatures vanished  
from the earth?

I feel it is the  God and  
only God who lives forever,  
Who demerges from him  
and merges souls of creatures.

S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Nursery Rhyme - Dinosaur

Dinosaur, dinosaur; where do you live?
My dad says in the forests,
but you live in my toys.

Dinosaur, dinosaur; what do you eat?
You eat leaves in the woods,
then come into my toys.

Dinosaur, dinosaur; what do you do?
You finish your work fast,
and play here as my toys.

Dinosaur, dinosaur; where do you sleep?
Now I am going to my bed,
you sleep in my toys.

S.D. TIWARI
O God, Ode

O God I have been indulged

In collecting worldly things

I have been in hurry always

Didn’t find time for Thy prayers

Desires always tried to rule my soul spirit

I have made mistakes known and unknown

I know Thy exist everywhere

I know, Thy understand everything.

I know, Thee would forgive

and give place at your pretty home.

S.D. TIWARI
O Moon!

Who have born with
no silver spoon in mouth,
they better feel your silvery light.

Who have made their contiguous
more luminous, your beauty
they are deprived.

Arrogant sun ignites torch
to see your exquisiteness
but behind the earth you hide.

Calm ocean sails up
to feel your beauty from closer,
when you are full in night.

Clouds play with you
sometimes keep you veiled,
but can't keep much longer hide.

Seeing your splendid look
all the shining stars of blue
twinkle and shy.

Governments not imposed yet taxes
and human have not fixed the price,
because you live in sky.

whenever I look you O moon! in the sky
my mind, reminiscence of beloved occupy.

sdtiwari1(at) gmail

S.D. TIWARI
Oasis, Haiku

sands shy clouds envy
exquisiteness lies just here
oasis in desert

S.D. TIWARI
Old Barn

old barn
dwelling place of
the reptile

S.D. TIWARI
Old Minladen

Old Minladen had in hand
a cup of Russian tea
O-I-O-I-EE
Lifted his cup for his sip
was it hot, burnt his lips
O-I-O-I-EE
Lifting the cup as to sip
fell into it a live bee
O-I-O-I-EE
feared of it freed cup’s grip
tea of cup fell on knee
O-I-O-I-EE

S.D. TIWARI
On One Rupee Coin

wheat ears replaced by thumb nose
true value reveals

S.D. TIWARI
One Wish

O God! if really you could fulfill,
I have to urge merely one wish.
Lend your heaven with all the virtues
and take the earth for the refurbish.

Mend it and amend the wrongs;
clean it and make free of all sins.
Hold with you until you’re pleased
or do place it, on your cloud nine.

S.D. TIWARI
Onion

lover takes skin off  
she makes the murderer weep  
typical onion

S.D. TIWARI
Our Democracy

power earns money
money manage the power
our democracy

S.D. TIWARI
Over-Hydration

cells store excess fluid

plump size change conduct as fools

clever clouds excrete

S.D. TIWARI
Owl

Goddess of wisdom
chose vehicle with head light and
mirror to look back

S.D. TIWARI
Paise Ka Gulam (Hindi Ghazal)  

???? ?? ?????

???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ??
???? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??
?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ????
???? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ??
?????????? ?? ?????? ????????? ?? ??? ??
???? ??? ???????? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ???
???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??
????????? ?? ????? ????????? ?? ??? ??
??? ??? ????? ???, ????? ?? ????? ??
???? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????
???? ????? ?? ?? ??, ????? ????? ??
???? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??????? ?????
?????????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Paper, Haiku

ships love and value

forms news book order dollar

scripting a paper

S.D. TIWARI
Paradise

we seek what is far
wander to get, lose the way
makes to scream the peace, our crave

paradise exists
in our own soul and heart
discover by faith and love

S.D. TIWARI
Parenthood - A Challenge

By taking birth of a child, miracle occurs.
Man becomes father and woman mother.
Husband and wife transformed to parents.
Birthng gives a unique pain and pleasure.

Selfless love and devotion for infant is natural,
Great love of mother is witnessed even in animals.
Most animals take care and protect their little ones.
Human as parents have got some more obligations.

To feed them, help them, love them and train,
Tell about their duties and what are the refrains.
Parents have clay in hands to carve a human.
They are the Lord's agent to thrive his children.

God blessed child, parents have to bless his life,
Make them the facts of the universe, to realise.
Put in diligence, judgement, religious and obedience,
Make to posses their heart love, faith and reverence.

Being parent is little stressful but has a great joy.
In the course of doing God's duty enjoying Lord's toy.

(C) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Parents

reminds always
all negative things of you
it is parents love

you be better
therefore a few times
parents be bitter

S.D. TIWARI
Parents, Haiku

God sent to the world
got parents womb landing port
what is world they told

S.D. TIWARI
Paris

Paris, such a gorgeous place,  
where rats and cats both stay happy.  
One gets cheese and the other bread,  
absolutely fresh and lot of variety.

High white stone buildings,  
of this beautiful city, glisten.  
Well dressed and behaved people,  
calls for help, they do listen.

Their buckets are bursting,  
and bouquets are lively and fresh.  
They don't walk on pretty grasses,  
but have concern about their fitness

Ladies don't read cookery books  
but look into their balance sheets.  
They are highly apprehensive  
about their look and lipsticks.

Do not sparkle like Eiffel tower  
well trained but easy going people.  
Their life style retains them  
in nice temperament and gentle.

S.D. TIWARI
Parking In Delhi

Parked my car, at approved parking place,  
Was it congested, my new car scratched.  
When parked behind the shed  
found on three wheels placed.  
Then left near the gate, police towed away.

S.D. TIWARI
Parrot Of Cage

A parrot was caught from the jungle.
Din't harm any, din'd indulge any bungle.
A parrot....

Had thousands of the trees for his home.
Had the whole of the sky to fly and roam.
Now has only one small rod, to dangle.
A parrot...

He is kept wedged in a very small space.
Lost his whole freedom and the flying craze.
Played with him, the fowler, peculiar wangle.
A parrot....

In the cage lives without family, like soul-less.
Not got a sort of task to beat the loneliness.
Doesn't know without flock, how to handle.
A parrot...

Committed no crime, lives like a prisoner.
Deprived of fresh fruits, watching woodpecker.
Cut off from his real world from all angle.
A parrot...

Separated from his mate to live in moan.
Had to learn a language that's not his own.
Compelled to live apart, self as single.
A parrot...

S.D. TIWARI
Parrot, Haiku

wings are wedged in cage
can't fly to meet it's lovebird
yet we love beauty

S.D. TIWARI
Pass Fail

Today
her result is out
cent percent she has got
but it led Ruchi disappointed
with such excellent result not glad
because it did not happen as guessed
her closed friend Suchi has marginally failed.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Past Is A Teacher

Past is teacher; to manage the present.
The house I live in, was built in the past.
Led the people to war, many past events.
Past is teacher to manage the present.

Deal with past effects, don’t keep regrets.
Don’t spoil present recalling things last.
Past is teacher; to manage the present.
The house I live in, was built in the past.

S.D. TIWARI
Pataliputra ?????????

???? ?????
???? ??? ??? ??
??????????

??? ?? ???
?? ?? ?? ????
??????????

??? ???????
??????? ?? ???
??????????

??????? ?? ???
?????????? ?? ????
??????????

??????? ??
?????????? ?? ?????
??????????

????? ???
???????????? ?? ??
??????????

????????? ??
?????????? ?? ?????
??????????

????? ????
???? ???? ?????
??????????

??? ???
??? ??? ?????
??????????

S.D. TIWARI
Path Of His Adobe

full of beauty and fragrance
blossoms of roses are placed

soft soothe pleasant
be en route on that passage
fill with joy and happiness

S.D. TIWARI
Patience

Sometimes we become impatient to get result and give it up very quick.

You can not get fruit before influx of season pour, any sum of water.

S.D. TIWARI
Pattharon Ka Shahar (Hindi)  ???????? ?? ???

??????? ?? ??

?????, ?? ?? ???, ?? ?????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ????? ??, ???? ?? ???? ?? ???

??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?
???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??
???? ?? ??? ??, ??? ????? ????? ?? ,
???? ?? ??? ?? ???, ???? ??? ????? ???
??? ?? ??? ?? ????, ????? ?? ???? ??

?????? ?? ??????? ???, ??????? ?? ?????
????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
??? ???? ?? ????? ??, ??? ?? ????? ??????,
?????? ?? ????? ?? ?, ????? ?? ?? ????
?????????? ??? ???? ????, ???????? ?? ?????
?????? ....

?????? ?? ????? ??, ??? ????? ?????
???? ?? ??????? ??, ??????? ??????? ?????
???? ?? ?? ??, ??? ????? ????
??? ?? ??????, ????? ?? ?? ?????
?????, ??, ?? ???, ??? ?? ?????
?????? ....

??? ?? ????? ?????, ???? ??? ??? ??
???? ????? ?? ???, ????? ? ???? ??? ???
?????, ?? ??? ?? ???, ??? ????? ?? ?? ??; ???, ??????? ?? ???, ??????? ?? ??????? ???
?????? ?? ??? ???????, ??? ???? ?? ??????
?????? ....

??? ?? ?????, ??? ????? ?? ????? ????
??? ?? ?? ??, ??? ???????, ??? ?? ?????
??? ?? ??, ??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???
??? ?? ??? ????? ??, ????? ?? ???

www.PoemHunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive
S.D. TIWARI
Pawan Rang Peela (Hindi)  

???? ??? ??

???? ???, ????? ???????
????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?????

????? ???, ????? ??,
????? ??? ??? ????? ?????
????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???,
??? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
????? ??? ????? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
???? ??????? ?? ????,
?? ????? ?? ??????? ?????
???? ???.....

???? ??? ?? ????????? ??????,
???? ??, ??? ??? ?????
????????? ?? ????? ??? ??,
?????? ????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?,
?? ???? ?? ??????? ?????
???? ??.....

???? ????? ?? ????????? ????,
???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ??,
???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ????
???????? ?? ??? ??? ???,
?????? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ??.....

???? ???? ?? ??? ? ?????,
??????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??????
????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????,
???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ??? ?????,
?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ??.....

(c) ??? ??? ???????
Peace

to catch fragrance
runs in shadow of forest
fool deer has musk in own gland

S.D. TIWARI
Peacock, Triolet

Taken from rainbow colors of your wing,
silken feathers; symbol of pride and glory.
Fly with hop, can't stay long in the wind,
taken from rainbow colors of your wing.

Your dance inspires us but never you sing,
in your beautiful feathers, lies whole story.
Taken from rainbow colors of your wing,
silken feathers; symbol of pride and glory.

S.D. TIWARI
Peeping A Window

Peeping a window

Part 1

From inside you peep out
from outside you peep in;
to see the desired scene
keeping you unseen.

Part 2

Me and my friend were peeping
Through the same window
Having heartful bliss getting
a glimpse of her or her shadow

He did not know my deed
I did not know his deed
One day we got exposed
later window was closed

For him I gave up my desire
for me he sacrificed his longing
Our first seed of love was buried
before growing to seedling.

S.D. TIWARI
Pest!

If you go to spoil
the farmer's toil,
he knows how to foil -
your's, pest!

S.D. TIWARI
Pet And Gadget

My grandpa spent his leisure with pets
I don’t get time from my gadgets.
Busy in my gadgets till I can endure
leaving dear pets fully ignored.

S.D. TIWARI
Petals Of Roses

Queen of beauty,
King of fragrance;
Love of prince,
Softness of princess,

Spectrum of colors,
Symbol of life and liveliness.

Royal, religious,
social, affectionate;
tops on her hair,
beauty portraits.

Children’s joy, whether
in garden or on paper;
I keep on my screen
as the screen saver.

For me the rose is -
wire of the love;
It’s my messenger
on every fold.

Often it becomes
my mouthpiece;
Conveys my love
and words of peace.

I love every petal
even that scatters,
but does not relinquish
it's core character.

(C)  S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Pilgrimage

church or the temple
is bath-tub to rinse souls pure
pilgrimage is pool

S.D. TIWARI
Poem Hunter

PoemHunter is a wonderful website
Letting poets to publish their writes;
Brilliant idea to accommodate those
Have creativity but not got exposed.

Lot of hard work is done by poets
Many left unpublished against covet.
Some times their work is thrown
As how to go about is not known.

Here the poets have got full freedom
Way they want to publish their poem.
PoemHunter is a poetry-exchange
With availability of poems of all range.

PoemHunter creates that nice forum,
Where one can hunt variety of poem.
It is an exhibition and fair of poetry,
Poets or visitors can make free entry.

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Poetry Is Garden Of Words

Spreading love and joy
poetry is garden of words
and blossoms of muse

S.D. TIWARI
Poetry To Me

Poetry is engineering of words
Designed with discipline,
Conveying feelings of writer
Aesthetic and glowing sheen.

Creative, varied interpretations
Able to deliver evocative sense,
Literary art to educate, amuse,
Evoke emotive response.

Adorned by tools of precision,
Symbolism, stylistic elements;
Listeners feel magical attachment
Assonance and rhyme present.

Bring the inner of the subject out,
Speak more than the words told
Craze, remembrance, impression
For longer the listener’s heart hold.

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Poetry, Shadow Of Universe

Even wordless but it shouts,  
may be silent but speaks loud.  
Comes from wind, waves, sun,  
deeper than centre of gravitation,  
dumb as rock, fast as our thought,  
sees the future, keep ledged the past,  
understands baby's coo, bird's chirp.  
Poetry is shadow of the universe.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Poets Are Brave

I can bravely say that genuine poets are brave
They go along, dawn to sun set, birth to grave:
To fight a war, they don’t need bullet or sword
There arm and ammunition is, their bold words.

They fire the bullets of words, evoke the warriors;
Transform battle into victory, fought by fighters.
Poet's bravery is, to enthuse warriors and inspire
Their words can extinguish too, war that's on fire.

S.D. TIWARI
Politician's Might, People's Right

Public elect to make their representative
As member of house for welfare of society;
They think they are in house for sovereignty
Public who created, forget their nativity.

Public elect and make them mighty member.
Larger group creating smaller, is a mother.
Son enjoys power and wealth without cap
But mother is left for starvation and rap.

If a mother delivered but still suffer pain
What more can be shameful for that son.
Deprived of rights promised in constitution
But has no right to claim compensation.

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Politics What I Understand

Politics is: process of transfer
to the politicians, of public power;

Science of public reigning
and government running;

Formulation of regulation and policy
to apply on, and reign the public
leaving escape door for them
and those who overwhelm;

Keeping nearest groups satisfied
and other groups pacified;

Seeing public in difficulty
being apathy but showing sympathy;

Politically remove all those
In way of their whim who arose:

To show malign image of opposition party
and join their dinner party;

This is what I could understand
Politics is like tusks of elephant.

i

S.D. TIWARI
Poor Villager

Though god has given some good things
but deprived from most civic facilities.
Can't have good school and hospital
to get employment least opportunity.

No access to technological development
roads and transport quality very poor.
Half of government budget for projects
simply becomes corruption's devour.

Natural resources are captured by rich
social resources by bureau- political people.
Legal system is petite before politicians
system is succumbed before influential.

In under developed countries, the villager's
meagre earning and poor living condition
looks they're waiting in halfway houses
yet to begin process of social integration.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Poor Villagers

Though god has given many good things but deprived from most civic facilities. Can't have good school and hospital to get employment least opportunity.

No access to technological development roads and transport quality very poor. Half of government budget for projects simply becomes corruption's devour.

Natural resources are captured by rich social resources by bureau- political people. Legal system is petite before politicians system is succumbed before influential.

In under developed countries, the villager's meagre earning and poor living condition looks they're waiting in halfway houses yet to begin process of social integration.

S.D. TIWARI
Portrait

You hang me, and

I live to decorate your wall,
to commemorate your love,
to live sense of immortality,
to give sense of perpetuity.

S.D. TIWARI
Potato, Limericks

Potato's dishes are, Indian's favorite.
With lot varieties, can't live without it.
Boiled, fried or in dosa.
Too love filled in samosa.
When on fast, they eat one kg. Atleast.

They also like french fries and chips.
In many of vegetables they do mix.
It's not an issue, if takes;
their body, potato shape.
They are also not afraid of diabitics.

S.D. TIWARI
Power Makes Blind

extreme light to eyes

excessiveness of power

brings blindness free

S.D. TIWARI
Power Of Corruption

In the corrupt countries, like mine positioned officials trade on rules,
Sell convenience, earn bad money abuse positions, make system fool.

Bureaucrats, police, politicians think mighty, do things above law;
make money for their lavish living near and dear also, they reward.

People pay bribe to get work easy and face minimum harassment;
Officials accept for lavish needs and to make their living decent.

Authority’s laxity, indifference, complex rules, no transparency;
give officials chance to exploit innocence, difficulty, urgency.

They relax rules for received bribe for granting work, quota, license;
avoidance of punishment or fine evading tax and Govt. payments.

Scammers, black money earners grab resources, depriving the mass;
capture power and manipulate to force higher price, by poor class.

Deputed to defend law and people; to the citizens ought to be good.
But hidden outlaw rob their money; are ‘the white collared Robin Hood’.

S.D. TIWARI
Power Of Influence

Influence of power, influence of money, influence of personality, influence of position. influence of society, influence of flattering. influence of caste, influence of religion; influencing the people’s fundamental rights, these all work in India to fetch return. At times, even head of the arrow of law, the influential people can influence to turn. Who are un-influential, they gain all the pain but the poorest farmer who is least needy, barring of the nature; is least influenced by all these powers of influential authority.

S.D. TIWARI
Prayer Of Navratri

Benevolent mother, Goddess Durga!
You are the mother of universe
You are the strength of the deities.

Mother! we fully devote, to you;
the first nine sacred days of autumn
and the first nine sacred days of spring.

Mother! accept my prayer and worship
of the Navratris, your holy nine nights
and keep blessed in your all manifestations.

Form of mother nature, Mother Shailputri!
Daughter of mountain king Himalaya!
bestow us the power and energy.

The gorgeous form, Mother Brahmcharini!
let the world live sacred and pure,
let the universe be filled with love and peace.

Having three eyes, Mother Chandraghanta!
holding crescent moon on your head,
establish justice and fairness in the world.

Holding eight hands, Mother Kushmaanda!
provide all and every thing we need
to survive and for the comfortable live.

Mother Skand Mata! The Goddess of fire!
give us power and wisdom to distinguish,
the right from the wrong and follow truth.

Mother Kaatyayini! Riding on lion
You persistently battle against the evil;
continue to slay bad and deceitful entities.

Hey Maa Kaalratri! Shubhamkari
Destroyer of the darkness and fear
don’t let the evils grow and keep us fearless.
Riding on bull, Mother Maha Gauri!
liberate the world of evil forces
and radiate the peace in the universe.

Mother Sidhidaatri! The greatest power
You’re invincible power, giver of boons to Gods;
keep us blessed and fulfil our wishes.

S.D. TIWARI
Preet Ka Itar (Hindi Song)  ????? ?? ???

????? ?? ??? ?????, ????? ?????
??? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?????, ????? ??? ??
?? ???? ??? ??, ??? ??????? ?
?????? ?????? ???, ??? ?? ???????
????? ?? ???....
??? ?? ????? ???, ????? ??? ??? ????
?????? ?? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???
???? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ??????
????? ?? ???...
???? ????? ??????, ????? ?? ??? ????
????? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ????
??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????
????? ?? ???...
???? ?? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ?? ????
??? ?? ??????? ???, ????? ??? ???
???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???????
????? ?? ??....

S.D. TIWARI
Present, Haiku

Past is by now lost

future is in home of God

present is with you.

S.D. TIWARI
Price Of Your Services

For every thing we do, you pay
Even we pray, for that too, you pay
You do every thing, give every thing
But I have nothing mine, that I can pay
O God!

You become happy, if just we praise
You accept, merely attention we pay -
As cost of every thing that you give
Guarantee joy too and restful live
O God!

Your given things are captured by men
They command price, from wanting everyone,
For cleaning arteries take thousands dollars.
You clean souls too, for simply we remember
O God!

S.D. TIWARI
Priced Water

people demand price
even for drinking water
God has gifted free

S.D. TIWARI
Promise Of Our College Time - Triolet

We posses a promise and dreams to pursue.
After our graduation, marry we would.
I have done my graduation, you have too.
We posses a promise and dreams to pursue.
To adorn the future, would long together,
Work jointly, to make the world better.
We posses a promise and dreams to pursue.
After our graduation, marry we would.

S.D. TIWARI
Pumpkin In Halloween

Most versatile autumn harvest, decor and cuisine of the Halloween.
Fascinating all, vegetable largest, most versatile autumn harvest.
'All Hallows’ eve we celebrate in the light of lanterns of pumpkin.
Most versatile autumn harvest, decor and cuisine of the Halloween.

S.D. TIWARI
Pumpkin, The Halloween Cuisine

Most versatile autumn harvest,  
main cuisine of the Halloween.  
apple and the vegetable largest,  
most versatile autumn harvest.  
Feasts and gifts the children get,  
lanterns we light of the pumpkin.  
Most versatile autumn harvest,  
main cuisine of the Halloween.

S.D. TIWARI
Pussy Cat Goes To London

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
where did you go?
Meow, I went to London
to look sports show.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
what did you there?
I saw the Olympics
London 12 games fair.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
what there were games?
Swimming, tennis, athletics,
wrestling and many names.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
who won the medals?
Zhao, Zhang, Kenny
Missi, Allison, Michel.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
what did you eat?
I ate some hot dog
and fresh mouse meat.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
next where'll you go?
In two thousand sixteen
planning to go to Rio.

S.D. TIWARI
Pussy Goes To London, Nursery Rhyme

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
where did you go?
Meow, I went to London
to look sports show.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
what did you there?
I saw the Olympics
London 12 games fair.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
what there were games?
Swimming, tennis, athletics,
wrestling and many names.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
who won the medals?
Zhao, Zhang, Kenny
Missi, Allison, Michel.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
what did you eat?
I ate some hot dog
and fresh mouse meat.

Pussy cat, Pussy cat
next where'll you go?
In two thousand sixteen
planning to go to Rio.

sdtiwari1@gmail(dot) com

S.D. TIWARI
Ritu’s papa! do you listen?
the quilt we use is old and tattered.
The cotton pad inside is
at many places gathered.
Next year we would get new one
last winter you said.
You cancelled buy many times
your budget not permitted.
Would you go and bring fabric?
I will sew a new quilt.
I hope for our remaining life
the new quilt may exist.
This time, bring little more fabric
I will sew the cover bit larger.
You pull and leave side uncovered
the current one is smaller.
In the fairly large size
we both may easily slip into
and unlike to existing one
freely blissfully sleep into.
I would open this quilt
re-use the cotton wadding.
This would reduce the cost
use it after batter as batting.
Should not go much heavy
on your pocket, I hope.
I wish, our remaining winters
we shall live with more comfort.

S.D. TIWARI
Race

with keeping your pace
most vital is being on track
in life and car race

S.D. TIWARI
Rain (Ya-Du)

Every where croak
came the frogs out
earth soaked water
saw in morning
first rain was heavily raining.

Filled ponds and tanks
river banks lost
fields sank in water
excess of rain
flooded whole terrain.

Glide farmers
saw better rain
there hoped for good
vegetation
they can grow in the season.

S.D. TIWARI
Rain Haiku

croak songs in surround
water poured in ponds and fields
last night it rained frogs

S.D. TIWARI
Rain Water

floods the pools.
Blissed farmers
rain water.
Frogs potter,
spurt, the brooks.
Rain water
floods the pools.

S.D. TIWARI
Rainbow

seven coloured band
bow in a row in the sky
majestic retreat

S.D. TIWARI
Rainbow Colours

we see blue and bright
spread feathers of rainbow show
sky's other colours

S.D. TIWARI
Rainbow, Triolet

On the sky of life, you came as rainbow.
The spread colors bestowed new gesture.
To wet my heart the clouds did too bow.
On the sky of life you came as rainbow.
The charming colors made the heart glow.
Wish to hold forever the pretty picture.
On the sky of life, you came as rainbow.
The spread colors bestowed new gesture.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ??????? (Hindi)

??????

?????? ?? ??? ???
???? ???????? ?? ?? ?????

?????? ?? ???? ??
?? ??? ??????? ?? ???
???? ???? ?? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ????? ???
????? ???? ?? ????? ???
????? ???? ?? ????? ???
???? ????? ??? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ??? ???

??? ???? ??? ?? ???
??????? ?? ???? ?????
????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ???? ???? ?????
????? ???? ????? ?????? ???
???? ?? ??? ??? ???
????? ???? ?? ???

?? ?????? ???? ? ???????
??????? ?? ??? ?????
??????????? ???? ???? ?? ??
???? ??????? ?? ?????
???? ??????? ?? ?? ???
????????? ?? ?? ?? ?????
???????? ?? ??? ??

?? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ??????? (Hindi)

?????? ?? ?? ??? ????
??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?????

??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?????
??? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ????
??????? ?? ???, ????? ?? ???
?????? ??? ???, ??? ????? ??
?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?????
???????? ??, ????? ?? ???
??????? ??, ????? ?????
???????? ?????

??? ?? ??, ??? ?? ??? ??
??? ??? ??, ??? ??? ??
??? ??? ??, ????? ??????
???????? ??, ????? ?????

?????? ?? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ???????? (Hindi)

???? ?? ?? ?????
???????? ?? ???
??? ????? ?? ??
???? ???? ??? ????? ??
?????? ??? ??? ? ??????? ..
??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ???????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ??????. .
???? ?? ???? ??
???? ???? ??? ??
???? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ..
???? ?? ????? ??
???? ???? ?????
???? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ....

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ???? (Hindi)

????

???? ?? ?????? ??? ??, ?????????? ???
???? ??? ?? ???? ??????, ?????????? ???

???? ?? ?? ?????, ???? ??? ??
?????, ???? ??, ??? ???? ??
??? ?? ??? ????? ??????, ?????????? ???

?? ?? ?? ?????, ??? ???? ??
???? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ??????? ??????? ??, ?????????? ???

???? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ??
?? ?? ?????? ?????, ??????? ??
????? ?? ??????? ?? ????, ?????????? ???

???????? ???????, ??? ??????? ?? ????
?? ???? ???, ?? ???? ?? ????
????? ?? ???? ???????, ?????????? ???

???? ?? ??????? ??? ??, ?????????? ???

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ?????-?????? (Hindi)

????? ?? ???? ??
???? ?? ?? ??
?????? ?? ??? ???
???? ???? ?? ??

??? ???? ???? ??
??? ?? ???? ?? ??
???? ?? ??? ?? ???
?? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?? ??
???? ???? ???? ??

??? ???? ??? ? ????
??? ???????? ??? ????
??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??
??? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ???? ?? ??

?????? ?? ?????
???????? ????? ??? ???
??? ?? ??? ??? ????
??? ???? ??? ???
?????? ?? ????? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ??

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ??????? (Hindi)

??????

???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ?????? ???????

???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???
?? ?? ???, ?? ??? ???????
???? ?? ????. ????? ??
???? ?? ????, ?? ? ???

?????? ????? ?????
??? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???
??????? ????? ????? ???
???? ?? ??????? ???
???? - ??????? ?? ??????
???? ?? ??????? ???????

???? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?????
???? ?? ????, ?? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????. ?????
?????? ?? ??? ??? ? ???
???? ??? ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ??????? ???????

??? ??? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ???? (Hindi)

???? ?? ?? ??? ?????
??? ?????? ????? ?? ????
???? ?? ?? ??? ?, ????? ?? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??????, ????? ???? ???
????? ?? ?? ????? ???????
???? ?? ?? ...
???? ??????, ????? ??? ?? ????? ???????
???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?, ??? ? ????
??? ??? ?? ??? ???????
???? ?? ?? ...
??? ??? ?? ????, ?? ????? ?? ???
?? ?? ????? ??, ??? ??? ????
????? ????? ?? ??? ???????
???? ?? ?? ...

??? ??? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ???????? (Hindi)

??????

??? ?? ????, ??? ????
??? ???, ??? ??
???? ???? ?? ??? ????
?????? ??? ????? ?? ??
?? ?? ?????? ?? ????
????? ?? ??? ???? ??
?????? ?? ?? ????
???? ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ?? ??
??? ??? ?????
??? ???? ?????
?? ??? ??????? ???????
?? ???? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ??? ???? ???
???? ??? ?? ?? ????
??? ?? ?????, ??? ????

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Ramayan Ki Naari ???? (Hindi)

????

?? ??? ?????? ???????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ????

??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ???
??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??
?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???
???? ??????? ?? ?? ??
???? ????????? ????? ?? ?????
?? ??? ?????? ???????

???? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ???
???? ??????? ??? ?? ??
???? ????? ?? ?? ??
???? ????? ??? ?? ??
?? ??? ??????? ???????

??? ??? ???? ??? ????
?????? ??? ??? ????
???? ?? ??? ????? ?????
???? ??? ??? ?????
?? ?? ??? ????? ??
?? ??? ?????? ???????

???? ???? ??? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ????? ???????
??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????
?? ??? ?? ????????? ???
?? ??? ?? ??? ?????
?? ??? ?????? ????????

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Ravan Ka Amrit (Hindi)

S.D. TIWARI
Ravindranath Tagore

The super brain, nuggets of gem studded, talented to peep into the celestial world, discovered colourful flowers of words, squeezed the nectar, on papers he laid.

Plucked the flowers of several precincts adorned to become crown of the nation. Rules India; ‘Jan Gan Man' his creation exquisite gem of gems, unique and distinct.

Took off, noble work of the nobel laureate to soar above globe and subsist in hearts of every Indian, world's writers and poets; done in the field of literature, the noblest.

Tagore, a school of wisdom, the philosopher revealed glimpse of Indian mysticism and culture.

(C) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Recycle

A seed sown in the mud
comes out as a leafy plant.
Leaves make the pretty hut
hut provided us the haven.

Life span of leaves now gone
started process of autolysis.
Going again to merge in mud
as food of bacteria and fungi.

S.D. TIWARI
Red Fort

Built the cage
to shield, despot;
dictatorship flourished
in puddle of sweat and blood

Needed protection, stone walls themselves
for gems embedded to enhance ruler's prestige
Audience watched two eyes in hope of justice

Looking for the light
lost many, in darkness of nights

S.D. TIWARI
Redback Web

ant is entangled
mate melts in mating fully
man is left in pain

S.D. TIWARI
Redback's Love

went for love
lost in lust
redback

S.D. TIWARI
Reincarnation

since I took birth
struggle to find out
who died for me?

S.D. TIWARI
Remember Those Martyrs

Remember those, who sacrificed their lives,
Remember those, who died for our safer life,
Remember those, who never returned home,
Didn't abandon their guns, wet in blood though.

We were eating cakes, they were facing bullets,
We were dancing in clubs, they were missing inmates,
Laying on bed of death they wished best to countrymen,
Not caring self, they went on the voyage to heaven.

Remember those braves, our land who protected.
Remember those soldiers, left us behind; indebted.
They were proud of country, we are proud of them.
They would live forever, who died for the motherland.

They didn't fight for power or fame, wealth or gain;
They had a commitment and love for the motherland.
Gun hanged on his shoulder, portrait of a soldier;
have hanged in my room, his sacrifice I always remember.

(c) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Rest, Sedoka

Demand of workers,
for extending rest period,
caused industrial unrest.

Management feared,
rest and unrest both resulted;
fall in productivity.

S.D. TIWARI
Return My Childhood

If I get a chance to bargain
Will ask the Almighty again;
'O God! If thy really could
Give me back my childhood.

I want back my those days,
Innocent acts and plays,
Tricky games and cycle race,
Showing friends masked face,

Digging pits in soil of land,
Drawing sketches in the sand,
Running after the butterflies,
Watching planes in the sky,

Playing with the puppy,
In parties becoming happy,
Hopping in the streets
Going to buy sweets,

Doing things not known to me,
At times crawling on knees,
After school watching cartoons,
Little sleeps in the afternoons,

Doing independent activities,
Free from all responsibilities,
Free from all kind of tensions,
Asking confound questions.’

Childhood is morning of life
From here life begins thrive;
No hardness, no tough heat,
Childhood is innocent n neat.

‘Return my childhood,
O God! if thy could.’

(c) S. D. Tiwari
Rishton Me Kadwahat (Hindi)  

???????? ??? ?????

?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????

?????? ??, ?? ????? ?? ?????

???? ?? ??????, ?? ??? ?? ??????? ??

???? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ?????

?????? ?? ?? ??????, ????? ?? ??

???? ??? ???, ?? ????? ?? ?????

???? ?? ??? ??, ??????? ?? ???

???? ?? ?? ???, ????? ?? ?????

???? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ??

???? ?? ?? ??????, ????? ??? ?????

???? ??????? ?? ?? ??????? ??

???? ??? ??, ??? ??? ?? ?????

???? ??, ????? ??? ?? ??? ??

??? ?? ??? ????? ???, ????? ?? ?????

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
River

River

Flow is my life
frozen I die
stop only if dry

I have two banks
but no dollar or francs
More important than dollar
for you and me is water.

S.D. TIWARI
River Thames

Roaring and flowing from
Gloustershire via Teddington
Leaving exquisiteness here
while passing through London.

North bank and south bank,
a compass of the England
Very strategic position
for many cultural events.

Blessed with kisses of darling
Oxford, Kingston, Windsor,
Feel of heaven around
for nature lovers and writers.

Great source for food and water
for the people of England,
Giving habitation to millions
for the years of thousands.

With sailing and rowing
a major leisure and pleaser,
For outing and romance
tranquil banks of the river.

Watched conquerers, emperors,
passing time of England,
falling of London bridge,
making up of whole land,

Helping people's prosperity,
a boon for the Nation,
Fulfils numerous human needs,
thrives lives flowing or frozen.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Road Side Trees

stand smiling both sides
trees keep path cool cologne cute
safety in your hand

S.D. TIWARI
Roar On Mars

aliens from earth
have fallen on the planet
roar on Mars

S.D. TIWARI
Rose

Queen of beauty,

King of fragrance;

Love of prince,

Softness of princess,

Spectrum of colors,

Symbol of life and liveliness.

Royal, religious, social,

affectionate;

toping on hair, flavor, portrait.

Live to represent love, joy

and sentiments.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Roses Are Ready

by early morning
finished in showers of dew
the roses their bath
now they are ready to go
for offering onto God

S.D. TIWARI
Sachin, Member Of Parliament

in parliament too -
I wish he hits bad balls out
Sachin Tendulkar

S.D. TIWARI
Saint Is A Juicer

Saint is like juicer
able to squeeze the essence
and leave the remains.

S.D. TIWARI
Salad Decoration

In the party I saw the salad decoration.
Not dared to disturb the superb creation.
Hoped, would come a leader
to puncture it by his scissors.
They have practice of ruining formations.

S.D. TIWARI
Samay Kahan Bhag Jata (Hindi)  ??? ???? ??? ????

?? ?????
???? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ???

?? ?????!
???? ?? ?? ???
?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?????
??? ??? ? ???
??? ?? ??? ?? ???
?? ?? ?? ??
?????? ?? ??, ????? ???? ??

?? ?????!
?????? ?? ?? ?? ??? ??
???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????
??? ?? ??, ????? ?? ?? ???
?????? ?? ?? ??, ??? ??

?? ?????!
??? ??, ???? ?? ?? ????
??????? ??? ?? ?? ????
??????? ??? ?? ??? ????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ????

?? ?????!
?? ??, ?? ?? ???
?????? ?? ???, ?? ????? ????
??? ??? ? ??? ?? ?????, ?? ?? ?????, ? ???? ??? ???

?? ?????!
?? ?? ??? ???? ???, ??? ????? ??, ?? ??? ?? ??
- ??? ??? ?????}

S.D. TIWARI
Sandal, Tanka

reside encircled
under fragrant sandal tree
the poisonous snakes
not giving up soothing trait
sandal confers love for them

(c) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Sapane Ko Marate Dekha ???? ?? ???? ????

????? ??? ?? ????? ????
???? ??? ????? ?????? ?????

???? ????? ?? ???? ????
?? ????? ?? ????? ????;
???? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?? ?????
???? ??????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????? ????

?????? ??? ??, ?? ?? ?? ???
???? ???? ??, ????? ?? ????;
??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??
?? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??
???? ?? ???? ?????? ??

???? ???? ?? ????? ? ????
??? ?? ??? ??? ???????!
????? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?? ????!
?????????? ?? ???? ??? ???
?? ?? ???? ?????? ?????

???? ?? ?? ??? ???? ??
????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????;
???, ??????? ?? ???? ???
????, ????? ?? ????? ???????
???? ?? ???? ???? ????
?????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????

?????, ?? ???? ???? ???? ????
?????? ????? ????? ?? ????,
??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ????
??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ?????
???????? ?? ?? ???? ??
?????? ?? ????? ????? ????

???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???
Sarason Phooli ???? ????

???? ????? ??? ??, ???? ????? ?? ??
??? ???? ???? ????, ????? ?? ??? ????
????? ?? ??? ????, ?? ??????? ???????
??? ?????? ???, ???? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??????? ??, ?????? ?? ??? ??
????? ??? ?? ??, ???? ?? ???? ???

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Saraswati Vandana (Hindi)

???? ??????, ?????????
?? ????? ??
???? ????? ??
???? ?? ??
?? ?? ???? ??
?????????????, ?????????
???? ??? ???
?? ???? ?? ?
?? ??? ??
???? ????? ??
?? ????????, ?????????
??? ?? ????
?? ???????????
?? ?? ?????
???? ?????
?? ????????, ?????????

S.D. TIWARI
Sarojini Naidu, The Nightingale Of India

She had superb brilliance,
She had amazing intelligence. 
She got the poetic talent 
from parents in heritance.

In her teenage, she could not
get her algebra in line
but wrote ‘The lady of the lake’
poem of thirteen hundred lines.

Of the nineteenth century
and in the last decade,
to the ‘King’s College of London’
she was got admitted.

She got her beloved in England
and to Dr. Naidu gave her heart.
Wanted his company forever;
into marriage tie, opted to convert.

Her love wasn’t confined to one,
she loved her people too.
After studies, returned to motherland
not fearing to bear the woes.

On return to India, Sarojini Naidu
joined the active politics.
She evoked the Indian people
with her words and ethics.

During ‘Quit India’ movement
she stayed in jail for two years.
Courage, confidence, dedication
were foundation of her character.

With her incredible words
she rejuvenated freedom fighters.
The independence of India
became heart and soul of her work.
Many books of magical poetry
got published, written by her.
Her work was admired largely by
poets like Rabindranath Tagore

In the world of the poetry
her amazing words did marvels.
Those could be sung sweet,
got recognition as ‘nightingale’.

Registered in the Indian history,
a great poet and freedom fighter;
And after independence of India
she became first woman Governor,

In the year nineteen forty nine
at her seventy, when she fell ill.
Said: ‘I hope not the eternal sleep’
as the physician gave sleeping pill.

S.D. TIWARI
Sarswati Vandana (Hindi) ??????? ?????

?????? ???
?? ?????? ????
???? ?????

?? ??? ??
???? ?????

?? ?? ??
???? ?????

??? ??
?? ????????

?? ??
?????, ?????
????

?? ?? ??
???? ???? ???

?? ??
??????

?? ????
?? ??????? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Satisfaction

Lamp I have is enough,
Undesirable to run after stars;
Have full pleasure and pride
In what and who you are.

S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Save The Earth

I don't want any thing to vanish,  
on the earth birds, beast or fish.  
I don't want any thing to vanish.

Every thing, here, is given by God,  
for our survival and for our bliss.  
I don't want any thing to vanish.

Beauty of nature we must protect,  
lest, coming generations will miss.  
I don't want any thing to vanish.

We squeeze resources of nature  
according to our whimsy wish.  
I don't want any thing to vanish.

Many plants, animals disappeared  
cause environs and beauty blemish.  
I don't want any thing to vanish.

We owe the life to the Almighty,  
oblige to preserve creations of His.  
I don't want any thing to vanish.

- S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
we make all efforts
for comfort of our body
for the good living and food

buy things to garnish
our abode and the body
but do we bother the soul

soul is immortal
it's a well known fact to us
but don't care to adorn it

we don't need to buy
things for garnishing the soul
just need to fill heart His name

one day I discerned
holding His name to my heart
shall make my soul elegant

my heart's now swelled
filled with the scent of His name
I crave to keep for ever

S.D. TIWARI
School Bell

First school bells
after prayers were boring
last always excited

S.D. TIWARI
School Meal Kills Children

Hunger drove to school
knew not, greedy would devour
kids in mid day meal

S.D. TIWARI
Science And God (Camera)

Fitted high pixel camera, with hope
I place everyday the big telescope,
So that I could capture
at least one of his picture;
God’s image, camera could not rope.

S.D. TIWARI
Science And God (Communication)

We reached bit closer, hoping to talk
by satellite communication to the God.
But signals returned back,
reaching unto God it lacked.
Better is, only, if we listen His words.

S.D. TIWARI
Science And God (Transport)

Remained busy in creating the amenities,
None of them helped to reach the eternity.
Felt then, have to go on feet,
None will join to form a fleet.
Lost time and energy; made way lengthy.

S.D. TIWARI
Seasons

earth is veiled in fog
concealed adorning herself
makes for the spring's show

engaged in carrying
back to the clouds; hot air
last rain drops fallen

watching in summer
intensive work of the Sun
clouds console and weep

blissful blossoms bloom
unperturbed by heat rain cold
spring season arrives

S.D. TIWARI
Season's Changes

spring dresses it up
with cute colorful costumes
autumn drops them down
lucky winter gets the chance
to kiss and cuddle unclothed

S.D. TIWARI
Season's Queen

Welcome to the valley, season’s queen!
Gardeners are dressing, to their gardens.
Flowers spread colors, leaves turn green.
Welcome to the valley, season’s queen!
Butterflies dance, bees sing on cuisine
The sleeping beauty has now arisen.
Welcome to the valley, season’s queen!
Gardeners are dressing, to their gardens.

S.D. TIWARI
Selfish

fright prick kick kill else
to fulfill own selfish needs
human has broken his peace.

Master chase servant,
entrepreneur hounds worker,
funds: capitalist starves for.

S.D. TIWARI
Senryu Next Day

Next day of every
Thirty first December is:
‘A happy new year’.

S.D. TIWARI
Seth Ji Ka Bhandara (Hindi)  ??? ?? ?? ??????

??? ?? ?? ?????

???? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???

???? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ???

????? ??? ??? ??? ???? ???

?????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???

????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ???

?????? ????????? ??????? ??? ???

???? ?? ????? ??? ??? ??? ???

?? ????? ?? ?? ????? ??? ???

?????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ???

?????? ?? ???????? ?? ?????

'???? ?? ?? ??', ?? ????

????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???

???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???

???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???

'?? ??, ??? ???? ?? ????

???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???

???? ?? ?? ???, ??? ?? ?? ???

???? ?? ?? ?????, ?? ??? ?? ??? ???

???? ?? ????? ?? ???, ?? ??? ???

?? ????? ???, ????? ?? ????? ???

????? ????? ??, ??????? ?? ??? ??

???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ???, ?? ????? ???

?????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???

???? ?? ?? ???, ?????? ????? ??

?? ?? ?? ??, ?????? ?? ??? ???

?? ??? ????? ?? ????????? ?? ??? ???
S.D. TIWARI
Sevanivritti (Hindi)

????????????

???? ?? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ???,
???? ?? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ????? ????? ??
?? ?? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ?????

?? ?????? ??, ??? ??????? ?? ????
?? ????? ?? ??, ??????? ?? ????
?????? ??????? ??, ??? ?????? ??
?????? ??, ????? ?? ???? ??

???? ?????? ??, ??????? ?? ????
???? ????? ??, ??????? ?? ?? ????
?????? ??????? ??, ??? ?????? ??
?????????? ?? ??, ????? ??

?????? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ??
???? ??, ??????? ????? ??????? ??
?? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??
???? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??

?? ????? ??, ????? ?? ??????? ?
?? ??? ????? ?????, ?? ???????
???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??
???? ?? ????? ?? ????, ??? ??????? ?

?????? ?? ???, ??????? ?? ?????? ??
???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ??????? ??
???? ?? ??? ??, ??????? ?????? ??
???? ?? ??, ??????? ????? ?? ??

???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ??
?????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??

www.PoemHunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive
- ?? ?? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Shaharon Me Bhediye ????? ??? ?????

????? ??? ?????

???? ??? ? ???, ??????? ??
???? ?? ??? ????? ???.
?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?????
???? ?? ?? ????? ???.
???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??
??? ???? ?? ????? ???.
??? ?? ??????? ????? ???????
??? ???? ?? ??????? ???.
?? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ??? ??? ????? ???

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Shaheedon ka karj ?????? ?? ??

?????? ?? ??

?????? ?? ???? ????
???? ??????? ?? ????? ?????.
??? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ??????? ??

???, ?????, ??????? ?
???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????.
?????? ????, ????? ??????? ??? ??
?????? ?? ??? ??? ?????.

?????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ??
???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??

???????? ??????? ?? ?? ??
?? ??? ?? ????? ?????.
???? ??????? ?? ??? ???
???? ??? ????????? ???

?? ??? ??? ????? ???
?? ???? ??? ??? ?????.
?? ?? ??? ?? ???
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???.

??? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????
???????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???.
?? ??? ?? ??????? ??
?????? ?? ??? ??? ???.

???, ???? ?? ???? ??? ????
???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??.
???? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ?
?????? ?? ??? ????? ??.

?????? ?? ??????? ?? ??
?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??.

www.PoemHunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive
(C) ??? ??? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Sharing Tiffin

I love to share with my friends
our knowledge, games and fun.
Whenever we got free time
seek to bask together in sun.

What I liked most in my class
tiffin brought by friends, to share.
Fortuned to get variety of taste and
co-operation in mutual affairs.

I felt her mom, the best cook,
friend described best my mother.
All bakes and cakes we brought
in the school we ate together.

S.D. TIWARI
Shav Ka Panchnaama (Hindi) ?? ?? ???????

? ?? ?? ????? ??
? ??????? ?? ????,
? ??? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ??
? ??? ???? ???? ???,
? ?????? ?? ???
? ?? ???? ???, ??
? ?? ??? ??? ??
? ??????? ?? ??? ??
? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??, ??
? ??????? ?? ????? ??
? ????? ?? ?? ?? ??, ??
? ??????? ????? ??? ??
? ??????? ?? ????? ??
? ??????? ?? ????? ??
? ????? ?? ???? ??
? ??????? ?? ??? ??
? ???? ??????? ?? ????,
? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??
? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??, ??
? ??????? ?? ????? ??
? ?????? ?? ????? ??
? ???? ??????? ?? ??
? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ???? ??????? ?? ???, ????
? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??
? ??????? ?? ??? ??
? ??????? ?? ????? ??
? ????? ?????? ???? ??
? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ?????, ??
? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??
? ????? ????????? ??
? ?????? ?? ???? ??
? ??????? ?? ????? ??
? ?????? ?? ???? ??
? ????? ?????? ???? ??
? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??
? ??????? ?? ????? ??, ??
? ????? ?? ????? ??, ???
? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ??
? ????? ??????? ??
? ????? ??????? ??
? ????? ??????? ??, ??
? ????? ??????? ??
? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??
S.D. TIWARI
She Is Hot

Cooked vegetable dish, Ms Billy
She poured in, extra green chili
Served to her dad, hotter
His eyes drooled water
Tongue’s in fire, burnt his belly

S.D. TIWARI
Shoes - Sedoka

Carried your load years,  
Saved throughout all the seasons
your feet from prickle, heat, cold

until became old;  
You used your shoe as desired
and thrown ruthless when retired.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Shri Durgakathamritam ???? ??????? ?????????? ???? ??

?????? ???????? ?? ????? ??
???? ? ???? ??? ???
?????? ?? ?????????? ???? ??
???? ??? ??? ??? ????

?????? ??? ??????? ??
??? ??? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ???? ??
?????????? ??, ?? ???????

??? ??? ?? ???? ????
?????? ?? ???? ???? ??
?????? ?????????! ??????? ??
????? ????????? ?? ???

?????? ????????? ????? ??
???? ??, ?????? ?? ??
??? ?? ?????????! ??????? ??
????? ????????? ?? ???

??? ??? ??? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????
??????? ????????? ????????? ??
????? ????????? ??? ???

????? ???????, ????? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??
?????? ????????? ???????? ??
????? ????????? ?? ???

???????? ?? ?? ????? ????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??
?? ???????????! ??????? ??
????? ????????? ?? ???

?? ?????? ???????? ???????
?? ?????????? ???????? ?? ???
S.D. TIWARI
Silly Question, Limerick

In her class, a student asked usually;
Questions that were weird and silly.
Asked: which is the witch,
you can crush in your teeth?
‘Sandwich’ replied to answer-less Lilly.

S.D. TIWARI
Simplicity Of Life

God has given things in simple way
we have been working to complicate.
I believe, we have to work more hard
to make the things simple yet.

Simple people have great thoughts.
Who live simple are closure to God.
Gandhi did believe in simple living.
Greatness of life, ever retrieving.

We like complex things but simple use
but complex things always confuse.
I like the life as simple as of a child.
Burden on life, in simplicity is light.

S.D. TIWARI
Sitting Bull

He loved them
the Sioux tribes and the land
he would fight all, to defend

He was a brave
he would die for own people
but save interest of Sioux

He was a hero
led the several wars parties
always chased back enemies

He had the power
to kill even the big bull
to fight the bigger battles

He was the leader
of his people Sioux tribes
Hunkpapa Lakota Sioux

He had craze
to fight large American forces
at one time defeated them

He was holy man
had vision foresaw victory
yet preferred peace treaty

Americans broke
the treaty of peace for gold
wanted to capture Sioux lands

He was a warrior
defeated Americans
embarrassing their forces

Americans force
doubled to take control of
Native American tribes
Brave Sitting Bull
didn’t abide to give away
defence of his land and culture

He was shot dead
when refused to comply with
terms of confrontation

Lakota family
exhumed his body and brought
South Dakota, his own land

Hero Sitting Bull
is sleeping now in peace at
Mobridge, his birthplace

Twenty eight cent stamp
of the America
bears image of his honour

S.D. TIWARI
Sixth Sense

We can see, smell, taste, touch and hear
as have angels: eyes, nose, skin, tongue and ears.
Without these organs we are mere a skelton
and without conscious use we are not the human.

Power to sense right or wrong, good or evils
greatly distinguish the human from devils.
Your sixth sense gives the perception ability
analytical power and extrasensory visibility.

Skin can sense the degree of temperature
but intellect only can evaluate tolerance power.
Using sense organ nose, we smell the fragrance
its source we know by intellect and experience.

We perceive subtle dimension or unseen world
heaven, angels, devils, events we understand.
Our intellect, our immortal soul are our entity.
The conscious makes us; body is virtual identity.

S.D. TIWARI
Smile Colors

feel-good of heart
is happiness
reflection is smile

a gateway
to pierce into the heart
is a smile

a child pulls you
to him or her by
innocent smile

when meet
and greet a friend
plain smile

see in trouble
a rival or opponent
choppy smile

hiding own pain
from the well-wisher
a fake smile

unwilling to help
but show otherwise
cunning smile

got hold of
accomplishments by kin
firm smile

S.D. TIWARI
Smoking

I see fume on moon
whenever my girl friend smokes
flames rise in my heart

so easy to leave
I have quitted hundred times
cigarette smoking

millions die in bits
millions earn to live making -
tobacco products

S.D. TIWARI
Smoking Habit

burns all together
cigarette, lips and the lungs
smoking habit

S.D. TIWARI
Snail

We already know snails are very slow
Reason behind, they carry along adobe;
placed on their back.

Blessed are many birds and small animals
can get easy food the snail's predators;
by virtue of being slow.

Can't run faster than enemies to defend,
so prefer to live in the shells, hidden;
but alas! enemies break.

Sometimes dogs and cats kill just playing,
snails can't do anything except praying;
defend by body colouring.

Not only animals, human too is great threat,
capture for own food millions of them;
thinking delicious and appetizer.

In cricket, only few players can hit a ton,
In laying eggs most of she snails can;
mating several times a year.

S.D. TIWARI
Snowfall

Ah-ha! the Valley looks like milky terrain,
Day has become snowy, silky and serene.
Heavy snowfall gone night witnessed,
In whiteness of Snow whole green is taken.

All around excitement for the children,
School closed brought cheer amongst them.
Youth pondering planning for snow sports;
Sets in season, of joy with first fall of snow.

Heavy snowfall starts, so starts the struggle,
Couples instead holding hands, hold shovels.
Cleaning roofs reducing load, risk of damage,
Government is clearing drive and walk ways.

Snow; a natural store, lifeline for many rivers,
Playing prominent role in cycle of water.
Melting and flowing giving source of energy,
Having great importance in human vitality.

Snow rings bell sounding new season’s arrival,
Filled with joy welcoming Christmas festival.
Though, I live far away from the snow place,
But in River Ganges melted snow usually embrace.

S.D. TIWARI
Snowfall, Triolet

Gone night witnessed heavy snowfall,
Thick layer of snow, is in whole terrain.
Children have sleigh rides, play snowballs,
Gone night witnessed heavy snowfall.

Before going out, put on layers of cloths;
play with caution, have more snow fun.
Gone night witnessed heavy snowfall
Thick layer of snow, is in whole terrain.

(C) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Snowmelt, Triolet

Surface is running off, finding the path.
Streams are lined up to start their music
Trees have wiped off after their bath.
Surface is running off, finding the path.

For the water cycle, vital in many parts,
Snow runoff is ready to give us energy.
Surface is running off, finding the path.
Streams are lined up to start their music.

S.D. TIWARI
Snowy Season

In a wonderful season life is thriving,
Snowy are gardens, snowy surrounding.
Snow on the roof top, snow in streets,
In a wonderful season life is thriving.
Snow on the ground, snow on the trees,
Lakes are frozen, breeze is whistling.
In a wonderful season life is thriving,
Snowy are gardens, snowy surrounding.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Social Media

Through the pipe and the wire
flows water and electricity, to my house.
Ideas of the people flow to me wireless,
just on click of the mouse.

My friends and familiars are away,
many times not face to face.
Sitting any where in the world,
I can have their instant trace.

I have made here a virtual home,
and harboured people to create synergies.
I can reach to anyone, I like
without spending much, my energy.

I make full use of the social media
to find shopping, cinemas, restaurants;
and also for the group gossips
exchanging views, telling events.

I remain confined in my home,
no personal contact with familiars.
But celebrities and high profile people
take their breath in open air, here.

All the rubbish cooked in my mind;
to dump, I have got some place.
Fearing no physical assault; at any
can shoot arrows of words and thrash.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Something For Tongue, Haikus

one bottle cow milk
added teaspoonful sugar
baby’s tongue vibrates

vanilla and cream
whisk in sugar cool ice cold
be ready to lick

blend boiled tomato
stir with salt pepper butter
your tongue is in soup

S.D. TIWARI
Speaking Power

differentiates
speaking power of human
from the animals

S.D. TIWARI
Spectacles

I magnify
to make the picture clear,
farther objects drag near

I become your eyes
when your eyes defy.

S.D. TIWARI
Speech,

learned speaker speaks
amplifier weeps listener sleeps
continues the speech

S.D. TIWARI
Spread Love

let others inhale
heart is garden of blossoms
spread fragrance of love

S.D. TIWARI
Spring Flowers

Pale pink peach purple
gleam beneath the blue, gardens
pull bees and beings

S.D. TIWARI
Stage Of Life

Life is divided into four stages of age for its easy and efficient management. Just like the organisational departments to facilitate the functional arrangement.

First three bear each twenty five years and the fourth one, till the life ends. The middle two are filler of a sandwich, first and last are the covering breads.

Second phase carries the married life, house hold, family and social relations. Third phase is to pass on gradually, responsibilities to the next generation.

First is the childhood and student life, free from much of the social botheration. Last phase is renunciation of material desires and focus the life to God and salvation.

S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Stars Envied

astronaut Neil Armstrong
kissed moon first

S.D. TIWARI
Started Alone

I started alone
now cherish the choir
on musical path

S.D. TIWARI
Story Of A Indian Poor

His wife suffered from tuberculosis.
Government hospital was the only oasis;
Where the poor would have least facility.
Absence of doctors is also a reality.

He has no money for the treatment.
Has to depend upon the government.
Only few days she could survive.
He gets back dead body of his wife.

Used to sail the boats, his ancestors;
on which crossed the river, the commuters.
Poor Dana Majhi can't hire a vehicle.
He can't afford even to have a bicycle.

On the worst day of his life, he takes her;
to his village for funeral, on his shoulder.
He carries her load unto ten kilometres.
People on the way were mere spectators.

Of an Indian villager, this is a real story.
Not an ancient, but of twenty first century.
Leaders become soon, multimillionaire.
Whereas poor live homeless, life of dire.

S.D. TIWARI
Story Of A Poor Indian

His wife suffered from tuberculosis.  
Government hospital was the only oasis;  
Where the poor would have least facility.  
Absence of doctors is also a reality.

He has no money for the treatment.  
Has to depend upon the government.  
Only few days she could survive.  
He gets back dead body of his wife.

Used to sail the boats, his ancestors;  
on which crossed the river, the commuters.  
Poor Dana Majhi can't hire a vehicle.  
He can't afford even to have a bicycle.

On the worst day of his life, he takes her;  
to his village for funeral, on his shoulder.  
He carries her load unto ten kilometres.  
People on the way were mere spectators.

Of an Indian villager, this is a real story.  
Not an ancient, but of twenty first century.  
Leaders become soon, multimillionaire.  
Whereas poor live homeless, life of dire.

S.D. TIWARI
Story Of War For Love

Rukmini and Lord Krishna love each other;  
But to marry king Shishupal wanted her brother.  
Rukmini sends message to the Lord to come  
Requesting thereby to take her along to his home.

Brother and Shishupal intercepts Krishna's path  
With Krishna too is accompanied brother Balram.  
Balram Lord’s brother tells Rukmi, Rukmini's brother  
You are robbing happiness and blessings of her.

A king she doesn't like, you decided her to marry  
You are trying to trump love, that is not a country.  
Shishupal and her brother Rukmi attack on them  
But get defeated by Krishna and Balram in turn.

Balarama and Sishupal are involved in a mace fight,  
Sishupal is badly wounded and finally gets his defeat.  
Krishna punishes Rukmi by shaving off half of head  
Which, the Lord feels necessary to curb his arrogance.

Lord smiles having got his Rukmini, took to his chariot  
With all three of them the divine chariot drives off.

S.D. TIWARI
Stream Of Life

Flow of life arrives at a juncture,
there vanishes the childhood.
And, falls into a new terrain
where begins the youth.
Where the stream would proceed?
Not known to me.
Will it be soaked on pathway
or fall into the great sea?

S.D. TIWARI
Summer Haiku

loves a peaceful stay
few hours in pool of water
buffalo beats heat

S.D. TIWARI
Summer In India

Wheat crop ripen
farmers ready to reap
harvesting season

fear amidst hot days
of dust and sand storms
heat tests life

shadow of tree
sherbet to drink
villagers beat heat

souls animals plants
and the environment
everything thirsty

first rain drops
farmer frog fish
wait eagerly

desert plants slash size
of their own leaves in summer
preserve water

cold drink
increased consumption
cola companies delight

S.D. TIWARI
Summer, Haiku

land and sky all dry
worn clothes become wet and weight
sticky tongues say - more!

S.D. TIWARI
Sun Rays And Snow Fall Together

Falling in the morning
the bright sun rays;
penetrate the clouds
to make its way.

When they collide
with dropping snow flakes,
a gorgeous vista
in the space they make.

Splendid look of sky
as firework of new year
or falling meteoroids enter
the earth atmosphere.

S.D. TIWARI
Sun Sinks

Sky bowed to kiss earth
ignored Sun going to sink
astound scream at beach

S.D. TIWARI
Sunrise

Glistening umbrella of gold
lifting from east to cover the globe,
dropping golden sun rays
paint gorgeously a new day.
Meadows, mountains, oceans
all are painted golden.
Begin chirping the birds,

tranquillity of night now broken,
yesterdays hangover gone.

(c) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Sun's Commitment

Sun is committed
so throws light every day
it is moon who hides

S.D. TIWARI
Sun's Yellow

Sun, s yellow grow,
yellow seedlings green;
Unless present the sun
photosynthesis not seen.

Green leaves change to
yellow in autumn;
Longer goes for rest
shorter present the sun.

Leaves paint landscape
in sun, s presence;
Chlorophyll goes green,
carotenoids orange.

Intensity of the sun
lot to bear on weather;
Land, s wetness goes
human sweats in summer.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Sunset

Sky bowed to kiss earth
ignored Sun going to sink
astound scream at beach

S.D. TIWARI
Surya Vandana  ?????? ?????

????? ?????

????? ????! ?? ?? ?? ??
????? ?? ???  ?? ???????;

????? ??????, ?????? ?? ??
????? ?? ??? ??????????

??? ?? ??????????? ?? ?????
?????????? ?? ??? ??????????

????? ??????, ??????? ??????? ??
????? ?? ????? ????????? ??;

??? ?????? ??, ??????? ?? ?????
??????? ?? ??? ????????? ??;

??????? ??????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??

????? ?? ?? ??? ???
????? ?? ????? ???????;

????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????
??? ?????????? ??? ???????? ???????;

????? ????? ?? ??? ??
???????? ????? ????? ??

????????? ?????? ????????
?? ?????? ???! ????? ???????

(C) ??? ??? ???????

S.D. TIWARI
Swayamvar, Self Choosing The Groom

In ancient India, the girls of marriageable age, had the option to choose her husband, herself. Self choice of the groom was called Swayamvar. For that, an event was conducted by bride's father.

That time girls used to choose the real heroes, a person who had great performance or courage. Sometimes, the suitors were assigned various tasks. Girl garlanded the man of her choice, appraised once.

Even today the boys and girls who are eligible; for match making at given time and venue assemble. Today’s girls are impressed on clothe and pouch; sometimes deceived by false look and approach.

They are fancy of the images seen on the screen, think the actors, the super person; and they mean. They want to see their lover like them, not realize; acting is mere counterfeit, it is not the real life.

Poets were neither then nor today’s better choice. Kabeer lived poor, Tulsi was kicked by his wife.

S.D. TIWARI
Sword Of Silver

Was defeated in a war; the king of Niamey.
Every thing was looted by his enemies.
Somehow he could save the sword of silver.
which he got in inheritance from ancestral.
The king of Kano came to him as guest,
offered, a thousand steel swords, in its exchange.
Chief of the treasury of the King, said -
'Of it, three hundred coins, we should make.'
But hanged on wall of court, king wanted to keep,
To show heritage values and a decoration piece.
Of it, the queen wanted to make her ornaments
Minister said - significant would be armament.
King agreed to exchange for thousand swords.
He was weak, the neighboring king thought.
So made an attack to capture his left assets.
Now his soldiers were equipped with warheads.
They fought the battle bravely and won.
King could get back the glories, that had gone.

S.D. TIWARI
Sydney My Love

Sydney my love, Sydney my city.
Pretty pretty place,
Plenty- plenty beauty.
Sydney my love, Sydney my city.
First rays of Sun -
Spread here fun,
Splendour and majesty,
Nothing so beauty.
Sydney my love, Sydney my city.
Tidy beaches, green green trees,
Heavenly blowing cool cool breeze,
Kissing the shore waves sporty.
Sydney my love, Sydney my city.
Fort Dension, port Jackson,
Kings Cross, Opera attraction,
Harbour bridge, Bondi beach,
Place to find calm & peace,
Marvels of humanity.
Sydney my love, Sydney my city.
Kangaroo, emu, blue mountain,
Adventure, romance, 4x, fun.
Flora fauna, folk, fidelity.
Sydney my love, Sydney my city.

S.D. TIWARI
Tab Aur Ab (Hindi) ?? ?? ?

?? ?? ??

?? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ???
?? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ????? ???
???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ???
?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ??????????
?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???????
?? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ?????
?? ????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?????
- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Taj Mahal

A miracle of white marbles, the Taj Mahal.
A wonder of the universe, the Taj Mahal.
Whenever the moon glimpses from the sky
it greatly envies the beauty of Taj Mahal.
I yet ponder, is it the architect, bright marbles
or mark of the love, that makes Taj Mahal.
It was just a structure of white marble stones,
if there was no love story to make Taj Mahal.
The largest book in the whole of universe,
written so far on the love, is the Taj Mahal.
I am amazed who should be most admired,
the emperor or the men who built Taj Mahal.
I too have a Mumtaj in deep of my heart
but whom shall I order to make a Taj Mahal.
I have no money to buy precious marbles,
but construct with words of love, a Taj Mahal.

- S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Talk Of Tongue In Anger

In anger, whatever
The tongue utters,
May be loud to ear
But, are the words bitter.

Anger talks hot words,
Provokes and instigates,
Bitter the relationship
And happiness desolates.

Utter in anger un-pleases,
Heart beats increases,
Peace and patience seizes,
Emotions, controls un-eases.

Happiness lies in love,
Loving fetches the joy,
What you give same you take,
Anger or love receive back.

For happiness keep you normal,
Emotions and anger controllable,
Liquidate the ill thoughts,
And keep you hospitable.

S.D. TIWARI
Tanhai Me Rab (Hindi)  

?????? ??? ?? ????? ??

???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???????
???? ???? ?? ??, ??? ???????
??? ?? ???, ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????,
??? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??, ??? ???????

?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???
??? ??? ????? ?? ?, ??? ????? ??
?????, ??????? ?? ?? ??????, ??? ??????,
?? ??????? ?? ????? ??, ??????? ??

??? ????? ??????? ??, ????? ?? ???
?? ????? ?? ????? ??, ??????? ???????
?????? ?? ??? ???????, ?? ????? ?? ???,
???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ???? ???????

??? ?? ????? ???????, ?? ????? ??
???????? ??? ???, ??? ??????? ??
??? ?? ??, ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??,
?? ????? ?, ??? ??????? ??

??? ??? ?? ??, ??? ????? ???????
?????? ?? ????? ??, ????? ???????
???? ??????? ?? ?????, ????????, ???,
?? ?? ???, ??? ??? ??? ???????

- ??? ?? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Tanka, In A Big City

In a big city -

may have some comfort
in the glow of halogen
stars are faded, but;
no one takes note of your cry
man’s money making machine

S.D. TIWARI
Tax Laws

Robin Hood looted few affluent.
To his rules, made two amendments
first everyone has to pay
and before the tax day;
to distribute again, our Governments.

S.D. TIWARI
Tea is a platform
Platform to finalise deals
Deals of businesses
Businesses of sale and purchase
Sale and purchase of commodities
Commodities like bullion, cereals, tea
Tea for sale to customers
Customers drink tea at some platform

Tea is a platform
Platform to make friends
Friends to have co-operation
Co-operation to work together
Work together at a platform

Tea is a platform
Platform to deal with spouse
Spouses take tea together
Together to refresh their mood
Fresh moods of spouses
make a platform

S.D. TIWARI
Teacher Is Ladder Of Life

Teacher is the ladder,  
to reach unto the goals of life.  
He builds the path where we walk;  
and there, success thrives.

Teacher is the mirror,  
wherein we see our brain's image.  
What we hold inside  
and reflection of the knowledge.

We have lot of traits  
but so deep, ourselves can't dig.  
Teacher provides the tools  
and confer the techniques.

Teacher is like a boat  
to sail on the ocean of life.  
Teacher shows the lights of life  
to overcome from strife.

We can't repay the teacher  
in any term, for his debt.  
Teacher expects from students,  
mere their success and respect.

S.D. TIWARI
Teacher, Sedoka

Teacher is driver
of mindset of his scholar,
transforms thought into realism.

We have many gems
buried within us very deep
to dig out, tool is teacher.

S.D. TIWARI
Teacher, Tanka

Teacher is ladder
to reach unto goals of life
builds path to go forth.
We have lot of traits but deep
to dig he teaches techniques.

S.D. TIWARI
Tears

drank thousands liters
refined to release few drops
through eyes - pure water

frozen heart melts
comes out flowing from eyes
precious water

costliest water
in the universe - tears
do not let go waste

possess all the colors
of rainbow except bliss
reason - tears are clear

S.D. TIWARI
Tears Are Valued

tears are most valued things
sadness and joy spill them out
off and on eye-drops

S.D. TIWARI
Teething - Haiku

completed six months

eager to see incisors

her lovely infant 's

S.D. TIWARI
Sanyas liya balle se, yah kash nahin hota
maidan par na utaroge, vishwas nahin hota
cricket ko alvida kahkar, kaise rah sakate
itane pyar ke bad viyog, kaise sah sakate
kyoki nason men daudata, cricket ka hi knoon hai
cricket ke liye paide hue, cricket hi janoon hai
date hi rah jaate jab tak, pachas nahin hota
ardh shatak, ekal shatak, dohara shatak,
shatakon ka shatak, sabaka nat mastak
tendulkar ka paryaya, mano ranon ki bauchhar
cricket premiyon ke dilon men, sachin ka khumar
tendulkar, cricket do hain, ehasas nahin hota
duniya ko dikhaya jadu, cricket ke maidan men
ab thamana hai balla, navagantukon ke haath men
bharat ke arjun dhoondho, cricket ke dron bankar
tum chhaye rahoge sada, cricket kea mbar par
jahan tum ho, cricket dev ka vas vahin hota

- S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Tendulkar's Hundredth Ton

I used to get prize of a chocolate
when got hundred percent in maths.
Yet, was more enjoyable, watching;
batting of Sachin in the cricket match.

Whenever I watched television or
listened the radio commentary;
Had always been waiting to hear
Sachin Tendulkar hit his century.

Delighted was every spectator,
either in the ground or on television,
who watched the great cricketer,
hitting the historic hundredth ton.

Since the previous year's March
waited for a year eagerly every fan.
March sixteen of twelve was set
to witness him setting the milestone.

Every cricket lover was fully excited
date goes down in the history of cricket.
Sachin would score hundredth hundred
and amaze the world of this achievement.

S.D. TIWARI
Tera Shukriya Khuda (Hindi Ghazal)

- ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Teri Ankhon Me Naari (Hindi)  

- ??? ??? ?????

- ??? ?? ??, ??? ?? ??????? ???, ??? ????? ???
- ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????, ??!
- ??? ????? ?? ???, ??? ??? ??????? ??
- ??????? ??? ?? ????? ???, ??!
- ??? ??, ??? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ????? ????
- ??? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ??, ?????
- ????? ??? ????? ?? ??, ?? ?? ?????? ??
- ??? ?? ?????? ???, ??!
- ?? ?? ?? ???? ??, ?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???
- ??? ?? ?? ?? ????? ???, ??!
- ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ????
- ????? ???? ?, ??? ??????? ??, ?????? ??????? ??
- ??? ?, ??? ??, ??!
- ??? ??? ??????, ??????? ??, ??? ???? ?? ?????
- ??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??, ??!
- ????? ??, ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ??
- ??? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ???, ??!
- ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ????
- ????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?????, ??!
- ????? ??????? ??????, ?? ?? ??? ??, ?? ?? ??? ?? ??
- ?? ?? ????? ????? ?? ????, ??!

S.D. TIWARI
Terrorist

flesh of own people
uses as bait for fishing
the terrorist

S.D. TIWARI
The Art Of Criticism

Beneath a candle, I always see the darkness.  
Don't have any solution, how to bring brightness.  
I lay it horizontal, the darkness goes to the side. 
Trying to get it inverted, takes whole of the light.

Lately realized, it could be the Sun or a fire ball;  
That would throw the light in the directions of all.  
Yet to find the darkness, I have not lost the spirit.  
I can always discover the ashes, in the inert of it.

I can talk, about the bright zone of ninety nine parts.  
But I prefer to throw light on one, that is yet in dark.

S.D. TIWARI
The Chemical War

we do spray to kill
insects bite us to make ill
the chemical war

S.D. TIWARI
The Fool

Acts not per fundamental rules
could be the act of a fool,
Lacking the good sense, he stores
unwise things in mental pool.

Fool can't understand easily
the things, he is taught.
He doesn't do the things
in the manner, it is ought.

Of the things told to him,
he grasps very some.
Yet fool is not always,
the ignorable person.

Sometimes for entertainment
you use mask of a fool.
Examples and stories of fools
you make the learning tools.

Fool can be blind by mind,
foolishness is not his deliberate.
Being wise, you should not;
laugh at, but stand for help.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
The Great Barrier Reef

At the great barrier reef,
the awesome nature is camped.
Has put the beauty, on its duty;
to the land, heaven is clamped.

As many as on the fishes there,
you can't find the colors;
on the rainbows and butterflies
or in the gardens of flowers.

Fishes of countless species
manta rays, whales and turtles,
birds on shores and gorgeous islands,
dissolve the hearts; sea animals.

Clean water untouched by human,
look across like a clear glass;
everything unto the bottom
there, mere nature is the boss.

The largest on the globe,
coral reef edged by golden sand.
Everyone is amazed to see,
the nature's wonder on the land.

A reef system, abounds in nature
of beauty, rich and rare.
The great barrier reef lets sing
advance Australia fair.

by S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
The Idiot Box

The idiot box progressed in idiotic way
done so long journey just in few decades.
black and white to colour of sizes varied
analogue to digital, CRT to Plasma,
LCD and LED;
high resolution, PIP, HDD and three D
going smart every day
don't know the future, where journey will end.

One hand shrink the world together
dividing us in classes on other-
children, ladies, cookery, sports, realty;
placing extra load on brain and eyes.
One way help learning, entertain, news, current events
other get in way of explore, play and social interact.

Whatever may be, pierced so deep in life
became immense companion;
one cannot live without a TV though
without a friend or wife, we can.

S.D. TIWARI
The Indian Women

The Indian women are great.  
They possess variety of the traits.

They’re actresses and dancers.  
They’re engineers and doctors.  
They’re politician and entrepreneurs.  
They’re scientists and educators.

They’re the best home managers,  
for the family devotees and dedicators.  
They’re artists and the writers.  
They make the passion brighter.

They’re model of kindness and love.  
They’re beautiful and charming, enough.  
Every Indian woman is a mother;  
regardless, what she holds the other.

They’re officers and the soldiers,  
in progress of India, the stake holders.  
In achieving the nation’s goal,  
Indian women have a prominent role.

S.D. TIWARI
The Rich

A night watchman; the rich man keeps
So that he can have a sound sleep
The richman spends sleepless night
The watchman has sleep in his eyes.

Servant places delicious and rich food
but there is no time to eat
Doctor advised to leave delectableness
to be healthy and keep fit.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
The Statue Maker

The death angels came to take a soul,
But the whole game appeared to be foul.
Thirteen alike persons standing in queue,
The real one they wanted, there’s no clue.

Angels confused, whose soul they’ll take;
'God' will never forgive, if they mistake.
In fact, the skilled and clever statue maker,
Could carve one's sculpture, truly similar.

The carver was very confident of his art;
'Why should not use it for me', he thought.
He had made twelve statues alike to him,
Virtually, he put his soul, in making them.

Statues were so perfect, looked like alive;
Though breathless but none could realise.
When came to take his soul, angels of death;
He stood amongst those, stopping his breath.

Angels couldn't identify him; returned in vain.
Reaching the god, full story they explained.
'Single such person made, records ascertain',
The angry 'God' told, and sent them again.

This time the angels came, a plan prepared;
Watching statues carefully, they murmured—
'Wav! an excellent work, but done a mistake!'
Listening such comment, he shook like quake

Stunned statue maker, immediately did react
And surprisingly yelled!, 'where is the mistake?'
Where the mistake was, angels understood,
Soul of the great carver, very easily they took.

- i

S.D. TIWARI
The Village I Lived In

That winter early morning I reached there.
All over bloomed yellow mustered flowers;
Looked as gold flakes scattered widely in the fields
and studded silvery pearls, dew drops on leaves.

Lush green trees were smiling, as used to do then.
I was plucking mangoes from the orchard, when.
Adjacent to it, crystal clear water in the pond,
looked as the large mirror was laid on the ground.

I could spot the mango tree that was most juicy.
I always preferred, the luscious one from this tree.
In compound of the house, flowers red and yellow,
bloomed broadly, mainly of roses and marigold.

Leaves of 'Peepal' tree, welcomed me waiving hands.
Mild wind took the tall bamboo trees to dance.
It’s resonating flute music filled sweetness in ears.
Seemed, hamlet was adorned by Goddess of splendor.

After many years I met her, my village my birth land.
Knowing that now all was not mine, I got distressed.
Most of land I used to play was divided or sold out.
My family had shifted to town, I stayed in uncle’s house.

Outsider industrialists had occupied much of land,
Lot of constructions and smoke emitting vents,
Government schemes, school and other buildings,
With my share of small piece of land I could do nothing.

Splendor beauty pulled to stay back again in her womb
but feared whether the changed scenario would adopt.
She is now not the same as I used to love her and she too.
Spending few days there, returned having despaired soul.

Her beauty, simplicity, her love and reminiscences of years
captured my mind and soul, impossible to forget ever.
But for circumstances I always love to live in womb of her;
green fields, chirping birds, aromatic shrubs, closure to nature.
There Is Otherside Also

A child got possession of a paper,
Was Very important for his father.
The child was totally unknown,
While playing with paper he torn.

Father became very disappointed,
Assemble it! to child he pointed.
The child gathered all the pieces
Put together and joined the pieces.

So simple! how did you do son?
It had very essential information,
I would have to bear heavy cost
If this vital information was lost.

It was very simple, the child told;
Matched numbers on it and hold.
Other side some numbers printed
To match the pieces, they hinted.

Thing looking difficult may be easy,
A challenge may be tackled simply.
While finding the solution look into
The other side of the problem too.

(c) S.D. Tiwari
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Tied For Happiness (A Love Song)

My two your two, two-two are four,
Eyes come together,
Nothing else more.

Dragged towards you, seeing your eyes;
You pierced into my heart, and made it fly,
Our eyes aligned we both got allure
Nothing else more.

One step you marched and one step me
Both of us joined together, tied in a string
We happened to be one, I am sure,
Nothing else more.

We vow to live together happily in a home
We will live together, together we'll roam Sydney and Rome
We will kid together we will mature
Nothing else more.

We’ll have children and live happy in life
We’ll make happy home like the paradise
Tied for happiness and for adore
Nothing else more.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
S.D. TIWARI
Time Teaches

Teaching sex to primary grade hardly works
and to teens, no need to teach love.
Fishes don’t go to learn the swimming
and flying is not taught to dove.

I have experienced from the life
needs necessitate to learn and explore.
Times of trouble make to find the way
paucity persuades to accumulate the more.

S.D. TIWARI
Tiny Dropp Of His Ocean

God crafted the ocean
as big as the universe,
We are rained here
again as vapour, to revert.

We are droplets of
that large ocean,
Which has endless depth
and endless region;

Which has endless past
and endless future
But we the drops
soon become the vapour.

Many of the droplets
will be lost in sea strand
Many will lost on the way
or soaked in the sand.

As vapour will be tiniest part
of Almighty’s big cloud,
To the same ocean again
as new dropp be sent down.

Cycle goes every season,
again and again,
Many times taken and sent
as untimely rain.

S.D. TIWARI
To Win A Heart, Triolet

To win a heart, don’t need the weapons.
Make the use of your heart and sense.
You need to have, love and affections.
To win a heart, don’t need the weapons.
You won someone, means lost to someone,
have given up your rage and revenge.
To win a heart, don’t need the weapons.
Make the use of your heart and sense.

S.D. TIWARI
Tongue In Anger

In anger, whatever
The tongue utters,
May be loud to ear
But, are the words bitter.

Anger talks hot words,
Provokes and instigates,
Bitter the relationship
And happiness desolates.

Utter in anger un-pleases,
Heart beats increases,
Peace and patience seizes,
Emotions, controls un-eases.

Happiness lies in love,
Loving fetches the joy,
What you give same you take,
Anger or love receive back.

For happiness keep you normal,
Emotions and anger controllable,
Liquidate the ill thoughts,
And keep you hospitable.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Tour To Mars

Study tour to Mars -
Maven ready to take off
visa on arrival

S.D. TIWARI
Treasure Mountains

To serve the mankind
mountains are greatest treasure
grow rare and prized herbs

S.D. TIWARI
Tree

Fallen they give wood
Standing give shadow and fruits,
super donor trees

S.D. TIWARI
Tree, Nursery Rhyme

Tree, tree! thank you,
you give us the fruit;
When out on a hot day,
we relax under you.

Tree, tree! thank you,
you build our adobe;
Birdies can play on you,
you are their home.

Tree, -tree! thank you,
you clean up our air;
we inhale healthy breath,
In pure atmosphere.

(C) S D tiwari

sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Tree's Appeal

For your peaceful living
whole body I give.
It pains, if my full age,
you don’t let me live.

I live to see you living
in lovely atmosphere.
We can create heavens
caring for each other.

S.D. TIWARI
Trees, Haiku

trees-
live for your heaven
die for your haven

S.D. TIWARI
Trick For Treating

Children go on ‘trick or treating’ disguised; for gift of Halloween. Joe joins them, for celebrating, children go on ‘trick or treating’. Found tricky husk eliminating, farmer gave him seeds of pumpkin. Children go on ‘trick or treating’ disguised; for gift of Halloween.

S.D. TIWARI
Trick Or Treat 1

Children are out for 'trick or treating'
Collect dollars for treats and eating
They would go to canteen
on the next of Halloween
Eating snacks they would be greeting

S.D. TIWARI
Trick Or Treat 2

Came at my door, a horrible ghost
Looking on it I was scared almost
To bring a treat, I went in
On return, it was not seen
The ghost was hiding behind the post

S.D. TIWARI
Trip To Mars

For the trip to Mars
NASA space craft is ready
booking in advance

S.D. TIWARI
Tum Yahin Kahin Ho (Hindi)

??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ???

S.D. TIWARI
Tumhari Awaj (Hindi) ????????? ??

???????? ??, ??, ??, ??

????? ??, ??, ??

????? ??, ??, ??

?????? ??, ??

?????? ??, ??

?????? ??, ??

?????? ??, ??

?????? ??, ??

S.D. TIWARI
Tumhin To Laye (Hindi Haiku)

?????? ?? ??

?????? ?? ??

?????? ??

???? ?? ??

??? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??

???? ?? ??
Tv

The idiot box progressed in idiotic way
done so long journey just in few decades.
Black and white to colour of sizes varied
analogue to digital, CRT to Plasma, LCD, LED;
high resolution, PIP, HDD and three D
Going smart every day
don't know the future, where journey will end.

One hand shrunked the world
divided the society in classes on other-
children, ladies, cookery, sports, realty;
placed extra load on brain and eyes.
One way helped learn, entertain,
on other kept away play and social interact.

Whatever may be, pierced so deep in life
became immense companion;
We cannot live without a TV
though without a friend or wife, we can.

S.D. TIWARI
Twinkle, twinkle why you are?
what's the problem my little star!

Not work hard to bring good marks
keeping your career in the dark.
I get you chocolate and lollypop
in fetching results still you flop.

Twinkle, twinkle why you are?
what's the problem my little star!

In surfing, chatting keep you busy
do not make strategy for study.
Learning lessons adopt wrong methods
to improve grade don't make efforts.

Twinkle, twinkle why you are?
what's the problem my little star!

I provide you all the facilities
don't see improving skill and abilities,
Why is not reliable your performance?
your results twinkle at the instances.

Twinkle, twinkle why you are?
what's the problem my little star!

S.D. TIWARI
Two At Sea Shore

Sitting
together
in quiet moments
looking into world of water,
torrent of waves;

freeze fire of hearts
young couple,

evoke current of soul
reminiscence of past
the old
on strand

S.D. TIWARI
Two Banks Of Politicians

Politicians are fancy of two banks;
in one they keep their account
and the other they use to count.

In order to connect the two banks;
they use bridge of black sections,
from one they earn, via other return.

They find their bridge very vital;
to keep flow of their life smooth,
if flood, keep Swiss bank too in loop.

S.D. TIWARI
Two Facets

One lady whispers to her friend
this marriage I am going to end,
husband doesn't talk for three months.
'What a peaceful life you have! ' other said.

'How this happened would you narrate? '
In fact, a big box in car garage he kept,
never opened before me in two years.
To know the mystery I was curious.

Once I opened and saw one painting
and five thousand dollars laid therein.

When I asked the mystery, he whispered
he had a vow, if kiss elseone after marriage
he would paint a picture.
I forgave him for one but when asked

about those dollars
he said 'Darling! I have sold few others'.

S.D. TIWARI
Two Thousand Fourteen

I welcomed new year
changed calendars of room to
two thousand fourteen

S.D. TIWARI
Tyre

Me your tyre, roll and roll
thousands of miles

You tire
and I smile

My tire is my retire

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Unity Is Strength

There’s a proverb
'United we stand divided we fall'
Ten’s sticks together unbreakable
Can be broken easily if given to all.

Wind easily blows the dust
But cannot move the rock;
Birds trapped in net, united,
Along with net, flew the flock.

As well, If people are united
For valid and right cause,
There can't be any reason
Their efforts will pause.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Unloved - Haiku

person left unloved

low precipitated soil

stormy winds blow dust

S.D. TIWARI
Unlucky House For Sale - A Fun

A very unlucky house the owner has,
He married sixth but all passed away.
He cannot afford to relinquish the seventh,
To shift to elsewhere he has given assent.

House is ruled by six vampires and an owl,
Woman living there will have to give her soul.
For sale by owner, is now the house;
Man wanting to make, vampire his spouse
Give his best offer at an early date,
If not in seven days, it will be late.

S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Urmila (Hindi)  ???????, ???

??????? 1, ???

????? ??? ?? ???, ?????? ???
???????? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ????
?? ??? ?? ???, ?? ?? ?? ???
??? ??? ?? ????, ?????? ???
?????? ??? ?? ??, ?????? ?????
????? ???? ??, ??? ?? ???
????? ??, ????? ?? ????? ?? ???
????? ??? ??, ?????? ??? ???
????? ??? ??????, ?????? ????
????? ??????, ????? ??? ???
?????? ??? ??????, ??????? ????
?? ??? ?? ???, ??? ????? ???
??? ?? ??? ??, ??? ????? ????
????? ?? ??, ??????? ???, ???????? ???
??? ????? ?????, ??? ????? ????
?????? 2

?????? ??????? ?????????? ???
???? ??? ??, ?????? ????
?? ??? ????, ????? ??? ?? ???
??? ?????, ???? ?? ?????? ????
??????, ??????? ??, ??? ??? ???
??? ???, ??? ?? ??????? ????
?? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??
?? ??? ?? ?? ?? ????? ????
??? ?? ?? ?? ????? ????
??? ?? ?? ?? ????? ????
???? ????? ?? ????? ????
???? ????? ?? ????? ????
???? ???? ???, ????? ?? ????? ??
?????????? ????? ?? ??????? ????
??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???
?????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ???
????? ?? ????? ????? ????

??? ??? ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Urmila Ka Virah (Hindi Ghazal)  ???????? ?? ??

?????? ?? ??

???? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ???

?????? ?? ?? ??, ??????? ???

?? ??? ?? ??, ?? ?? ?? ???

??? ??? ?? ??, ????? ?? ???

?? ?? ??, ????? ?? ????? ??

??? ??? ????, ??????? ??? ???

????? ??? ??????, ?????? ????

????? ??????, ?????? ??? ???

?????? ??? ??????, ?????? ????

?? ?? ??? ???, ??? ????? ???

??? ?? ??? ????, ??? ????? ????

??? ?????? ???? ???, ????????? ???

??? ?????? ????, ??? ????? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Use Kahan Dhundhun (Hindi)  ??? ???? ??????

??? ???? ?????

???? ????, ????? ?? ?????

??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???

???? ?? ??, ????? ?? ??????,

???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???

?????? ??? ???, ? ????????? ??

???? ?? ???, ????? ??? ??

?? ?? ?????, ???? ?????

???? ???.

???? ??????, ??? ???? ?? ????

???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??

???? ? ??????, ??????? ?? ????

???? ?????, ?? ??? ??? ??

?? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?????

???? ???.

?? ??? ???, ??????? ?? ????

???? ??? ???, ??????? ?? ?? ??

???? ?????, ????? ??? ??,

?? ?? ??? ???, ??? ?? ??? ????

?? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?????

???? ???.

(C) ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Vanilla Ice Cream, Haiku

snow fall in belly
adding lusciousness to feast
vanilla ice cream

sdtiwari1(@) gmail(.) com

S.D. TIWARI
Varanasi

Religious and cultural centre, holy city Varanasi
A revered shrine at the bank of holy river Ganges. Founded by God himself, Lord Shiva’s abode Kashi
Religious and cultural centre, holy city Varanasi.
Bathing in Ganges purifies soul and remits felony, Dying in Kashi ensures, obtaining the final release.
Religious and cultural centre, holy city Varanasi
A revered shrine at bank of holy river Ganges.

***

Morning mantra hymns make you feel in heaven,
Ghat, temples and festivals, are icons of Varanasi.
Sacred river, sacred place; Hindu's great pilgrimage
Morning mantra hymns make you feel in heaven.
Birth to many great personalities, the city has given, Great souls Tulsi, Kabir, Ravidas lived in varanasi.
Morning mantra hymns make you feel in heaven
Ghat, temples and festivals, are icons of Varanasi.

***

Varanasi is the city, where Budhism was founded
Sarnath, Budhist’s holy place; is too in Varanasi.
First sermon to his disciples Budha here sounded
Varanasi is the city where Budhism was founded.
Great creations of art, music and literature hounded
Classical folk culture, music, craft and philosophy.
Varanasi is the city where Budhism was founded
Sarnath, Budhist’s holy place, is too in Varanasi.

Triplet form
(C)    S. D. Tiwari

sdtiwari1(at)  gmail(dot)  com

S.D. TIWARI
Vegetable Day

t would be a wonderful day, if observed; 
the 'vegetable day' in the whole of world. 
A day, when served on your dining tables, 
to eat fruits and dishes of only vegetables. 
You enjoy lot of colours and flavour 
with variety of dishes for your devour. 
Fasting, the Indian ladies can live good, 
unto thirty six hours, without the food. 
Why everyone in the world can't pledge? 
Would eat mere vegetables on vegetable days. 
The vegetables too would be very happy; 
feeling the honour, to give off their nappy. 
Because celebrating vegetable day every year, 
would give millions of animals, a great cheer.

S.D. TIWARI
Vegitable Orchestra

crushed between the teeth
carrot cucumber radish
resonate music
dance on the pitch of their notes
tongue gullet and abdomen

S.D. TIWARI
Vehicle Steering, Haiku

moving left and right
endows me the direction
vehicle steering

S.D. TIWARI
Voice Of Poet

Poet voice is echo of mankind, speak of angels
Can inspire the soldiers to take on to the battle,
That sprinkle flowers of words, leading to love,
Hearts are bound to melt, even tough enough.

Poets voice can pain and heel wounds of heart,
So create romantic scene causing heart spurt.
Poets read out hearts, can see deep in dark,
Any place in cosmos, are capable to embark.

Their fabulous words can add colours to rainbow
Draw picture of the soul as an amazing shadow,
Voice of poets engender love and compassion
That is mirror of society giving lucid reflection.

Martyrs of war who gone time back to graves,
Poetry has power to keep alive those braves.
Poems expose creatures, portray orb’s images,
Poetry live the human life through out stages.

S.D. TIWARI
Vulture, Tanka

Soaring high in sky
Carcass disposal unit
Vowed to clean terrain;

Spread broad wings, through red eye rings
Spot dead beasts miles away

S.D. TIWARI
Wait, Haiku

in serene dark night
by time all lamps extinguished
her eyes gleam on roof

S.D. TIWARI
Waiting For You

Moon is shining, my brightness;
Clouds are raining, my tears;
Birds are chirping my hymn;
‘I love you’ the breeze whispers.

Lonely here imagine your troupe,
Feel your breath and whiff;
You are here with your fervor
And glory closed in my eyes.

Sun already gone to dine,
Birds gone behind the hill;
Tell between you and me
What length of air is left until.

Killed the clock, to win you,
But fatigue has come to rule;
Rain, Wind, Moon have started
Teasing vigorous unendurable.

I am lonely here, but soulless,
Come soon, My soul! and embrace

S.D. TIWARI
Waiting Santa, Limerick

First snow fall of the season, when saw, 
you’re getting ready to come, I Thought. 
And throwing down in the air, 
while saving, suds and hair. 
Waiting you ardently, my Dear Santa!

S.D. TIWARI
Water To Sun

She offers to sun
water, soon after sunrise.
welcomes; offering
this sign of love and longing,
her beloved Lord each morning.

S.D. TIWARI
Water, Ghazal

The thirsty traveller at sea shore
looks for a glass of water.
No one else except a thirsty
knows the true value of the water.
One fourth of earth belongs to us
three fourth is taken by water
Melted the snow of the mountains
streams shout joy of the water.
Rivers grow young and vigour
when flows into it, the rain water.
Fishes go happy as they get
more and more depth of water.
Whither plants begin to glow
as soon as they get the water.
After, we drink thousands litres
stays in eyes few drops of water
Breaks the dam of sad eyes
and flows out stream of water.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Waves

Emotions of the sea
The blowing wind awakes
To go along raises its waves

Though waves know
wind will pass through from side
they will strike to shore and die

waves get vanished
as go to the shallow water
but their this fun lasts never

Every wave that rise
Calms and cools my eyes
Wets the feet and chills my heart

crave to sit at beach
To grab grace of them each
But come back weary shortly

Intense love to waves
Calls me there time and again
Longer without them can’t stay

S.D. TIWARI
Waves, Triolet

When blowing wind of your love strokes, ocean of my heart starts oscillating. And therein high amplitude waves evoke, when blowing wind of your love strokes. Reflect back, so as your heart invokes, ripples of my heart, those propagating. When blowing wind of your love strokes, ocean of my heart starts oscillating.

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
We Lovely Children Of God

This valley is ours
This world is ours
This sky is ours
This moment is ours
This heavenly age is ours

Beauty of word, that's we
Love of world, that's we
Worth of world, that's we
Future of world, that's we
We're pure and true souls

We're love of dad
We're love of mom
We're love of all
We're glistening stars
We heal your souls

We smile like flowers
We are free like air
We're pure like dew
We're egoless and true
We're children of God

Would you give a gift?
Leave the world like it
We may pass the bequest
So our children, too say
This world is ours

S.D. TIWARI
We Puppets

puppeteer controls
the strings clung into His hand
puppets dance as directed

the strange puppets tie
within them to compose tunes
and create illusion of life

S.D. TIWARI
Weapon Of Peace

The magic beheld by that super person:
was his determination and love to everyone.
Gandhi attracted to him the whole population,
his ‘Satyagrah’ forced Britisher’s expulsion.

He fought the war using his peace weapons
and dared to turn back barrels of the canons;
Led his country to its goal of independence
inspired by faith, peace and non-violence.

For mother, Mahatma had the immense love:
the mother India and the mother of own.
He dedicated his life discovering the path
of truth; and adherence to truth he taught.

The great soul carried on his battle unto death;
for eradication of evil traditions and hatred.

S.D. TIWARI
Wedding

Going to meet two souls on the earth;
An event pre-decided in the heavens.
Accomplished mission of the hearts,
going to meet two souls on the earth.
Vow to live for each other hence forth,
feel other partner’s need, bliss and pain.
Going to meet two souls on the earth;
An event pre-decided in the heavens.

S.D. TIWARI
Weigh Your Words

Weigh the words inside
before those are spoken out
shaped gem prior to use

to make safe water
you purify before drink
filter words to speak

S.D. TIWARI
Welcome Autumn

Now, early sunset and late sunrise,
days have trimmed short their size.
Schools, universities open after break,
maple's gold leaves go autumn break.

Valley dressed in flowers, coloured brisk,
wait next summer for recreation trips.
By sun falling, stars weep, shed tears,
cascading smoky damp, wets the air.

Birds flocking, planning to disappear;
to find warm nestle before winter nears.
Hello! season of harvest and abundance,
Confer to land, lot fruits and food grains.

Goodbye heat! Welcome season of festivity!
Love to peek the beauty of changeability.

S.D. TIWARI
What Else More!

What else more!
God has given vegetables and fruits to eat
and to drink, the water pure
What else more!
God has given Trees, lakes, hills, creeks
the amazing beauty to allure
What else more!
God has given eyes and the light to see,
the seven colours of vibgyor
What else more!
Even. people fight and hurt each other
God has given medicines to cure
What else more!

God has given heart to feel woe of others
and the love to endure
What else more!
God has given senses to praise his creations
and thank to him for sure.
What else more!

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
What Is Life

Life is counted breaths
distributed in days and years.
Life is to satisfy the senses
eyes, nose, tongue, skin and ears.
Life is to extinguish
the hunger of the balley.
Life is to maintain
the nature's, social and soul's tally.
Life is to bear joy and anxiety
tied together in a bundle.
To cope up with all of above,
until death, life is struggle.

S.D. TIWARI
What Is Use Of Emminence?

Man goes as high he has broader view.
He can reach to root once got the clue.
Above the horizon once you rise
soon you feel you are part of the sky.

Start realising the world smaller than you;
Have a feeling in you, as yourself is blue.
But my friend! if want to see a spot;
you have to come down and have to locate.

Great personalities too, not of much use;
who look eminent but are not helpful.
Like the date tree which grows very tall
but doesn't provide shade and fruit grows far.

S.D. TIWARI
What To Do, Limerick

She had the least for her life to carry
poor girl of eighteen, decided to marry -
an old rich man of eighty years,
he greeted the bride with eager.
What to do then, the old man was scary

S.D. TIWARI
Where Is My Plane?

On eighth March, it took off for Beijing.
Till now no trace of landing.
Where vanished, my flying plane?
It never touched Atlantic Ocean,
Has Bermuda triangle moved from place
or the plane has gone to space!
Has Authority of Aeronautics Space
of any other planet hijacked!
The whole word is sympathized.
Search operations, they did expedite.
Till date they have not got the clue.
Oh! we all saw hundreds of swans flew;
higher and higher and higher.
Of them, O Kind Lord! take care.
Let, them have peace and grace of You,
their kins vigor, relieved; to get through.

S.D. TIWARI
White Flowers In The Night

moon in the night
illuminates silvery light
and looks on the earth;
finds the fallen stars
stuck on the white flower trees

S.D. TIWARI
Who Made Hell?

Who made hell
God has made the earth an other heaven
Beautiful land, mountain, rivers and ocean
Wonderful creatures, plants, birds, animals,
Day and night, air; to subsist lot of materials.

He created human, to protect this heaven,
Then why human is perturbing his creation?
Why he is making weapon, gun and canon?
Why creating hatred and killing the human?

To show power, forces others to succumb,
To fill own desire make few of them numb,
For own pleaser causes others to suffer,
For own richness he grabs wealth of others?

To answer the profound question, can you tell
It was a heaven, who made the earth hell?

(c) S.D. Tiwari
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Who Need Nothing, They Are The Kings

Like, the deer runs after the mirage
soul wanders to satisfy the desires.
Thirst remains, ever unquenched
as it thinks shining sand, true water.

It flies branch to branch like a bird
finds no place, to have complete rest.
Skipping here and there soul forgets
where’s the correct address of its nest.

Unending desires lead to the causes
of whole worry that soul has to bear.
If needs are kept to the minimum and
felt contented, worries get disappeared.

Who’re devoted to god; need nothing.
Who need nothing, they are the kings

S.D. TIWARI
Who Paints

Who paints on this vast canvas
tall trees and fresh green grass?
Who paints the lucid blue sky
and makes below grey clouds fly?
Who paints the colorful flowers
huge ocean, filled in, the water?
Who paints falling drops of rains
pretty lakes and high mountains?
Who paints the flowing rivers
flying birds, moving creatures?
Who paints bed of snow white
shining days and dark nights?
Opaque rock, transparent glass,
who paints on this vast canvas?
To hold red green blue colors
such a huge pots are where?

S.D. TIWARI
Who Pushed, Haiku

who pushed onto earth
it was superb in heaven
naughty angel you?

S.D. TIWARI
Who Sweated For Our Food

We eat food daily not giving a thought
how grown in fields, who have sweated.
Get in kitchen simply think, have bought;
we eat food daily not giving a thought.

Farmers grow things by working so hard
just give everything to us, self bear fret.
We eat food daily not giving a thought
how grown in fields, who have sweated.

sdtiwari1(@) gmail(.) com

S.D. TIWARI
Why Do I Write

The ocean possess a great treasure
But how you know, unless churned
Soil has the power to grow plants
But how you know, unless seed is sown

You know, water quenches the thirst
But unless you drink, how it can!
An artist needs to display his art
Else just a thought in his brain, it may remain

Poetry has the muse, music and message
And the poet possess the property of poetry
How shall it be benevolent and significant
Unless set out of his mental territory

As much the art is spread, it gives pleasure
Broadening the circle is artist’s treasure

S.D. TIWARI
Wicked Man Cries, Triolet

Wicked man cries ~ Mercy My Lord! ' 
He is being taken, to court of God. 
Indulged in sin, always did fraud 
Wicked man cries ~Mercy My Lord! ' 
He did not do any, work of kindness 
Shirked from doing, things righteous. 
Wicked man cries ~Mercy My Lord! ' 
He is being taken, to court of God.

S.D. TIWARI
Will Vs. Bill

Goal achieved under
the employment guarantee act?
now food security

Not going to help
the food security bill
what needed is will

S.D. TIWARI
Window Across The Street

I used to open window pans to peep out what occurred in my street
Who were walking in, through the street;
I closed them, not to let peep.

There was an other window facing on the other side of the street
On a fine day, my sight went across and there, my eyes got fixed.

Thence upon, I became keen to wait when the window pans would open
Kept watching there constantly as my eyes had got frozen.

A pretty picture across the window caused my heart to spurt
It became a routine to peep that always cooled down my heart.

Gradually, the pans began to open aligned with the same time,
Looked like the pans were controlled remotely by hands of mine.

Game of simultaneous opening of the pans went on for a week
Finally, the day came when she knocked my door, crossing the street.

S.D. TIWARI
Winter Canada

white tree leaves
hockey on lake water
winter Canada

S.D. TIWARI
Winter Haiku

paws make space in hay
to rest protected from cold
puppy has no quilt

S.D. TIWARI
Winter Song, Triolets

Season has come for Santa's arriving,
People exchange love and greetings.
Season of winter swiftly has entered,
Season has come for Santa's arriving.
In a wonderful season life is thriving,
Every heart is filled with love and bliss,
Season has come for Santa's arriving,
People exchange love and greetings.

In a wonderful season life is thriving,
Snowy gardens, snowy is surrounding.
Snow on the roof top, snow in streets,
In a wonderful season life is thriving.
Snow on the ground, snow on trees,
Lakes are frozen, breeze is whistling.
In a wonderful season life is thriving,
Snowy gardens, snowy is surrounding.

Bells are ringing sleigh is sliding,
Children will get their gifts of Christmas
In whole valley snow is glistening,
Bells are ringing, sleigh is sliding.
Schools are closed, kids enjoying
Children make igloo, play snowballs
Bells are ringing sleigh is sliding,
Children will get their gifts of Christmas

(C) S D Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Winter, Haiku

flocks soar in the sky
migration plan is chalked out;
fishes go bottom

S.D. TIWARI
Wisdom Comes At The End

Immense treasure of experience and wisdom comes, as one, more old and mature becomes.

Wisdom comes after wisdom teeth is gone,
I have seen retired, became the consultants.

Wise ideas and thoughts any one can get,
just paying to old people love and respect.

Done away ambitions, greed, lust at the end
to be gentle, helpful, path to truth to invent.

As growing older coming more closure to God.
Only at the end, one understands truth is what.

S.D. TIWARI
Wisdom Tooth - Haiku

proper brushing keeps
tartar and cavity away
wisdom embedded

***

very wisely choose
soft and swallowable food
toothless creatures

S.D. TIWARI
Wish Of A Fallen Leaf

In the green world of tree, jointly we lived.  
Smiled together and danced with the wind.  
But the tree treats us, just like your hair.  
He sheds us away, in autumns, every year.

We love him and prepare food for existence.  
In return want to play in his womb, constant.  
But our life ends as the season autumn arrives.  
We are compelled to fall and left there to dry.

On tree we played with wind; fallen, it with us.  
Love to live unite in heaps, but wind scatters.  
Wind makes drawings, using as brush and paint.  
As it craves, twirling together we take the shapes.

We live to be food of you and of those animals,  
Die to feed the worms and the small creatures.  
In the womb of earth, yet we love to slumber;  
and wish to dissolve in, with our great mother.

S.D. TIWARI
Without Him, Tanka

in tranquil dark night
by time all lamps extinguished
villagers have slept

only her two eyes on roof
are counting stars in the sky

S.D. TIWARI
Without Pocket

Hungry of filling pockets
By doing the acts funny;
Doing scams and scandals
For earning black money.

Lastly will leave here
Even the cash box strongest,
Final cloth will have no colours
As well as have no pocket.

i
email sdtiwari1@

S.D. TIWARI
Without You, Sedoka

Moonlit spread around
darkness prevails in my room
your absence eclipsed my nighst.

Foe moon is teasing
throwing light to keep me wake
why you told you are away?

S.D. TIWARI
Wo Anjani Ladaki ?? ?????? ???? (Hindi Ghazal)

?? ?????? ????

?????? ?? ??? ?????, ?? ??????? ??

?????? ??, ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??

??? ??? ???, ??? ?? ????? ??

??? ?? ??, ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??

???? ? ??? ??????, ?? ?????? ???

???? ?? ??, ??? ??? ?????? ???

?????? ??? ????, ?????? ??? ??

???? ? ?, ????? ????? ? ?? ???

???? ??? ?, ???? ??? ?? ????? ???

??? ? ???? ??, ???? ?? ???

???? ?? ??????? ??, ??? ?? ??? ???

???? ?????, ??? ?? ????? ??, ??

???? ??????? ???, ??? ??? ????? ???

- - ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Wo Deewani Lagati Hai (Hindi)

?? ????? ?? ??

?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ??

???? ?????? ?? ??? ??, ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ?'

????? ?????? ??? ???, ??? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ?'

???? ????? ?? ?? ???, ??? ?? ?????? ????????

????? ????? ?? ?, ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??

???? ????? ??, ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?

???? ????? ??, ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ??

?? ?? ?????, ????? ?? ??? ???????, ??? ??? ?? ?? ??

?? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??, ??? ??????? ??

????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ??, ??? ?? ???????

???? ????????, ???? ?? ????? ??

S.D. TIWARI
Words Create Relations

loving ones bring harmony
harsh breed the hatred

speak words of truth
but not bitter and pinching
none eats ‘holly’ fruits

S.D. TIWARI
Wrong Number

I dialed to hire services of a plumber.
Got reply, sorry! this is wrong number.
Next call picked by an old.
I complained 'pipe choked'.
'OK, I'm 'going up, therefrom will shower'

S.D. TIWARI
Ye Awaj (Hindi)  ?? ??

 ?????? ?? ??, ?????? ??, ??? ??????
 ???????? ??, ?? ??????, ?? ?????
 ??? ?? ??? ???, ?? ???? ???, ????? ?? ??
 ??? ??????? ??, ?? ???, ?? ????????
 ???? ?? ??? ??, ?? ???, ????? ???
 ??? ??? ??, ?? ???, ??? ?????

 ?????? ?? ??, ??? ?????, ????? ????? ??
 ????? ?? ??? ?????, ??? ??, ??? ???????
 ??????? ??, ????? ??, ??? ???
 ????? ?? ??? ??, ?????, ??? ??? ???????
 ?? ?? ?????? ??, ??? ??, ??? ?? ?? ???
 ??????? ?? ??? ??, ?????? ??, ??? ??????

 ??? ?? ?????

 S.D. TIWARI
Yellow Card

I want to win,
I want to win the game;
I want to win the game for fun.
Yes, would do it, without seeing yellow card.

I would make,
I would make the team'
I would make team of co-operation.
Yes, would inspire each, not to see yellow card.

We would kick,
We would kick the ball;
We would kick the ball to the goal.
Yes, would do it, without seeing yellow card.

We would show,
We would show spirit,
would show spirit of sports and fidelity.
Yes, would do it, without seeing yellow card.

Let the sports be fun,
healthy growth and faith,
Mutual trust and joy for affiliates
Yes ensure, to happen without seeing yellow card.

S.D. TIWARI
Yet To Trace That Heart

a wild plant grows on
concrete of the construction
where there is no soil
I have yet to trace that heart
where love for me would nurture

S.D. TIWARI
Yog ???

??? ?????? ?? ?? ??, ???? ??? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ?????? ??, ??? ????? ??????
??? ????? ??????, ???? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ?????, ??, ??, ?????? ? ????
?????? ??????? ????? ???, ??-?? ??? ?????
??? ?????? ??????, ???? ????????? ??; ??

(C) ??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
You Are My Humming Bird

You are my hummingbird!
Always keep on humming in my ears.
Your memories hover in my mind,
You are apart in golden time of year.

You are nectar of sweet petals
And so sweetened is your hymn.
Since the day you have come in life
I always chirp your name’s chime.

Your are enjoying serenity of orchard
I am roaming around uneasy troubled.
You may get many, even the celebrities
But only for you, I remain bothered.

Spring has set in, I keep on waiting you,
Cool breeze comes to me and whisper.
Take your care or dry like tree of desert
Very soon, is going to arrive, the summer.

Have you forgotten my swoop shows
I used to show to accept me your mate.
Come to me my dear bird, humming,
For two of us, I have ready a pretty nest.

S.D. TIWARI
You Give Everything

O God!

Whatever we do, you pay for it
You do everything, give everything
For our prayers too, you pay
I have nothing mine, that I can pay

O God!

You become happy, if simply we praise
You need mere our prayer and praise
Towards cost of every thing that you give
And guarantee us joy and restful live

O God!

People fight to capture your given things,
Demand price, from wanting everyone
For cleaning arteries, pay thousands dollars
To clean their souls, nothing is done

S.D. TIWARI
You Live In Me

to find your address

strolled at pilgrimage, Churches

you lived in me, loving me

as to catch fragrance,

runs in shadow of forest:

fool deer has musk in own gland

S.D. TIWARI
You Take Away All The Pain

You make conditions
for being the beings sorrowful
you give the reason to joy

though we struggle but
you wash in the stream of time
all of our pain and trouble

S.D. TIWARI
Your Heart Is Mirror

clinging faith in you
I see image of my love
your heart is mirror

S.D. TIWARI
Your Hidden Person

I think there are two persons in one
One what we see another we don’t
There’s always a hidden personality
Residing inside with unique quality;

That may want to become a teacher,
Star, singer, player, artist or preacher
But so many constraints come on way
Kill instincts, do what people around say.

First of all one has to secure his bread
Without which one is already dead.
In most of cases inside person is killed
Before taken birth, grown or thrilled.

(c) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Your Hug

lets me fall into
general anesthesia
your hug rids my pain

S.D. TIWARI
Your Name, Ghazal

My heart beats for you, that never sleeps.
Ever since I have got it, your name it beeps.
Mind goes insane, looking for the wine;
Flavour and scent of your name, that keeps.
And long to extinguish the thirst of heart;
For which from goblet to goblet it peeps.
Nothing else it finds, to quench the thirst;
For the unique wine of your name it weeps.
And from the two eyes of mine, not tears;
only and only water of your name seeps.

(C) S.D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Yourself In You

Darkness prevail below lamps of light.
Even sun can make bright, only one side.
For every lavish and luxury, we obtain;
may have to go to a disgraceful domain.
If enlighten your mind with light of His grace.
Be in dark or bright, 'self of you' you can trace.

S.D. TIWARI
akela to pahele bhi tha magar
dil itana kabhi udas na tha
chand sitare bhi apane saath the
jab tak koi dil ke paas na tha
beeti baton ki yaaden to thi magar
yadon men koi khaas na tha
tum na the jindagi men jab tak
kisi ko khokar badhawas na tha
kabhi aisa bhi din aa jayega
isaka jara bhi abhas na tha
koi jindagi men aakar tanha kar dega
is baat ka hame ehsas na tha

S.D. TIWARI
Apana Desh Chal Pada (Hindi)

(C) S.D. TIWARI
???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ???
???? ??? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??
???? ????? ?? ?? ??
???? ??? ?? ???? ??
???? ????? ???? ?? ??
???? ????? ????? ?? ??
???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??
- ?? ?? ??
S.D. TIWARI
Ganv Me Jiye (Hindi)

??? ?? ????

??? ?? ???? , ??? ?? ??? ?? ????,
????? ????? , ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??? , ???, ??????, ??????,
??? ???, ??? ?? ?? ????? ????,
???? ???, ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
???? ???, ??? ?? ?????, ??? ??
???? , ????? ??? ????? ?????,
???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????,
???? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??
?????? ?? ??????, ??? ?? ???,
?????? ?????, ??? ???? ??,
???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???
?????, ????? ???? , ?????? ?????,
???????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???,
??????, ????? ????? ?? ??????,
????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??,
??????, ????? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??,
???? ?? ??????? ???? ?? ??
???? ? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??
???? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???
?????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?? ????

??? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Tum Bin Sajan

(C) S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
????? Tamasha (Hindi)

?? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???
?? ?? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??
??????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ????? ??
??????? ?? ?? ????? ??
?????? ?? ??? ????? ???????? ??
?? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??
?? ??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??
??????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??

- ???. ???. ?????

S.D. TIWARI
????? ?? ?????, ??? Pyar Ka Panchhi (Hindi)

????? ?? ?????, ???

????? ?? ?????, ??? ???, ????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?? ???, ????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?????, ??? ??? ??? ?? ???
???? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????
???? ??? ??? ??, ??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????
???? ???? ?? ??, ????? ?? ?????
????? ???? ?? ?, ????? ???? ?? ?? ??
???? ?? ??? ???? ??, ????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???????
???? ??? ??????, ???? ???? ?? ?????

- S. D. Tiwari

S.D. TIWARI
Ganges! O mother! the sacred river
you clean our body, you clean our soul,
you clean and make sacred, the life
you clean each and every particle.

You clean the pain, you clean the sin
you clean each dirty spot of life
you clean everyone whosoever takes dip
you clean mirror of his life
You clean the greed, gluttony, wrath
you clean pride, sloth, envy and lie.
You make the eternal vision clear
and you remove obstacles of life.

S.D. TIWARI
???? ????? Lathi Charge (Hindi)

???? ?????

?? ?? ?? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ??????
????????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????
?? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ???????
??????? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ???
??? ?? ?? ?? ????? ???????
?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???????
??????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???????
??????, ????? ?? ?? ????? ???????
???? ?? ?????, ????? ??
???? ???, ?????, ????? ?????
???? ???, ?? ??, ????? ??
???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????? ???????

- ??, ??, ??????

S.D. TIWARI
Loktantra Ka Sawan (Hindi)
- ???? ??? ?????

S.D. TIWARI
Holi ke rang men

ek din de de sajan doobane ko rang men
dhoop khile phool khile aamon par baur lage
mausam haseen lage ritu basant men
ek din de de sajan ...
lal lal gaal hai aur lal hi gulal hai
hari meri chunari ude hawa ke sang men
ek din de de sajan ...
kheloongi holi khoob rangon men bheeg bheeg
lajo lihaj chhod holi ki umang men
ek din de de sajan ...
bhar pichkar rang daalooni aaj sajan
har matwale par holi ki huddang men
ek din de de sajan ...
tu jis rang dhala sajan main bhi tere sang dhali
aaj bhi laga de piya rang mere ang men
ek din de de sajan ...

S.D. TIWARI